MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES,

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. VIII.

A. D. 1891.

RICHMOND, VA.:
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1891.

PRINTED BY
WHITTET & SHEPPERSON,
RICHMOND, VA.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, Clarksville, Tenn.

Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, St. Louis, Mo.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., *Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. D. C. Rankin, *Assistant Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.	R. J. Gordon, Esq.
Rev. Jere. Witherspoon, D. D.	Rev. J. L. Caldwell, D. D.	C. A. R. Thompson, Esq.
Rev. G. A. Trenholm, D. D.	Rev. E. A. Ramsey.	J. W. Frierson, Esq.
Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Lupton, D. D.	J. B. O'Brian, Esq.
	Z. W. Ewing, Esq.	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. John N. Craig, D. D., *Secretary*, Atlanta, Ga.

W. A. Powell, *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.	Rev. F. H. Gaines.	Geo. W. Scott, Esq.
Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D.	W. A. Moore, Esq.	M. A. Candler, Esq.
Rev. J. L. Rogers, D. D.	S. M. Inman, Esq.	A. Beattie, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.

Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D.	Rev. W. A. Campbell, D. D.	Hon. W. W. Henry.
Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D.	Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.	M. M. Gilliam, Esq.
Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.	R. A. Lancaster, Esq.
Rev. J. P. Gammon.	Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr.	W. C. Preston, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., *Secretary*, Memphis, Tenn.

G. W. Macrae, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. F. L. Ewing.
Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D.
Rev. J. H. Boyd.
Rev. W. McF. Alexander.
John Johnson, Esq.
T. H. Rice, Esq.
Thos. Wellford, Esq.
H. M. Neely, Esq.
S. P. Read, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Rev. A. L. Phillips, *Secretary*, Birmingham, Ala.

W. A. Powell, *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.
Rev. T. C. Whaling.
E. H. Sholl.
Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D.
Rev. H. K. Walker.
J. H. Miller.
M. A. Mason.
Rev. J. A. Bryan.
J. W. Lapsley.
T. H. Herndon.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

E. Nye Hutchison, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.

John L. Brown, *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.

John E. Oates, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.

For three years.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison.
James P. Irwin.
Geo. H. Bason, Esq.

For two years.

John E. Oates, Esq.
Gen. Rufus Baringer.
Geo. E. Wilson, Esq.

For one year.

Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D.
John L. Brown, Esq.
Col. John E. Brown.

The Secretaries Ex-Officio.

Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D.
Rev. John N. Craig, D. D.
Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D.
Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D.

MINUTES.

BIRMINGHAM, *May* 21*st*, 1891.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Ala., May 21st, 1891, at 11 o'clock A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the Moderator, Rev. James Park, D. D., on 2 Kings vi. 16: "Fear not: for they that be with us are more than they that be with them."

The Assembly was then constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following named Commissioners had been enrolled:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Ruling Elders.
1. *North Alabama*,	W. I. Sinnott,	J. D. Anderson,
" "	W. W. Houston,	J. M. Buford.
2. *South Alabama*,	W. H. Thompson,	L. Y. Dean.
3. *Tuskaloosa*,	A. S. Doak,	L. J. Sherrill.
"	J. E. Triplett,	John Little.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. *Arkansas*,	R. B. Willis,	Joseph W. Martin.
2. *Indian*,	——— ———,	———, ———.
3. *Ouachita*,	H. C. Moore,	J. S. Wilson.
4. *Pine Bluff*,	J. A. Dickson, D. D.,	J. H. Dial.
5. *Washbourne*,	J. L. D. Houston,	A. W. Dinsmore.

III. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

1. *Athens*,	S. J. Cartledge,	T. W. McAllister.
2. *Atlanta*,	T. P. Cleveland, D. D.,	Cyrus H. Sharp.
"	N. B. Mathes,	M. A. Candler.
3. *Augusta*,	Marion C. Britt,	R. B. Smith.
4. *Cherokee*,	J. W. Baker,	J. F. Groves.
5. *Macon*,	W. B. Jennings,	T. E. Plowden.

IV. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. *Ebenezer*,	W. T. Spears,	T. J. Glenn.
2. *Louisville*,	J. C. Molloy,	Howard W. Hunter.
" "	Edwin Muller,	——— ———.

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Ruling Elders.
3. *Muhlenburg,*	W. L. Nourse, D. D.,	J. B. McKenzie.
4. *Paducah,*	W. H. Miley,	J. H. Hillyard.
5. *Transylvania,*	W. D. Hedleston,	J. S. Buchanan.
6. *West Lexington,*	I. S. McElroy,	R. S. Hart.

V. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

1. *Chickasaw,*	J. M. Kimmons,	W. C. Baskin.
2. *Memphis,*	John H. Boyd,	John Johnston.
3. *North Mississippi,*	J. H. Lumpkin,	R. B. Fulton.
4. *Western District,*	J. T. Rothrock,	J. D. Arnett.

VI. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Central Mississippi,*	Robert Price, D. D.,	R. J. Hughston.
" "	G. T. Storey,	C. J. DuBuisson.
2. *Louisiana,*	B. F. Peters,	——— ———.
3. *Mississippi,*	S. C. Caldwell,	Conrad Appel.
4. *New Orleans,*	Louis Voss,	G. W. Whitworth.
5. *Red River,*	W. D. Spurlin,	F. P. Stubbs.
6. *Tombeckbee,*	E. B. Witherspoon,	D. W. Hamiter.

VII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Lafayette,*	George L. Washburn,	J. J. Hoge.
2. *Missouri,*	T. S. Simrall,	——— ———.
3. *Palmyra,*	J. K. Hitner,	D. E. Calhoun.
4. *Potosi,*	Weisel Beale,	G. H. Lawson.
5. *St. Louis,*	T. Peyton Walton,	C. L. Thompson.
6. *Upper Missouri,*	R. W. Wilson,	W. P. Sanders.

VIII. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

1. *Columbia,*	D. L. Wilson,	John A. Walker.
2. *Holston,*	G. A. Caldwell,	J. H. McClister.
3. *Knoxville,*	James Park, D. D.,	Wm. B. Campbell.
4. *Nashville,*	S. H. Chester,	J. S. Gooch.
"	J. H. McNeilly, D. D.,	W. O'N. Perkins.

IX. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. *Albemarle,*	R. P. Pell (4),	F. S. Royster.
2. *Concord,*	R. S. Arrowood,	Frank Brown.
3. *Fayetteville,*	Joseph Evans (3),	——— ———.
" "	——— ———,	——— ———.
4. *Mecklenburg,*	W. S. P. Bryan,	Frank Robinson.
" "	W. C. C. Foster,	John B. Ross (2).
5. *Orange,*	S. O. Hall,	J. C. Wharton.
" "	R. P. Pell (4),	——— ———.
6. *Wilmington,*	P. H. Hoge, D. D.,	M. H. Wooten.

X. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. *Bethel,*	C. W. Humphreys,	James F. Reid.
"	James A. Wilson,	A. F. Ruff.
2. *Charleston,*	J. C. Oehler,	J. A. Hamilton.
" "	——— ———,	——— ———.

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Ruling Elders.
3. *Enoree,*	J. M. Rose,	C. A. Barry.
4. *Harmony,*	W. H. Workman,	S. M. Richards (2).
5. *Pee Dee,*	Hampden C. DuBose, D. D.,	J. P. McNeill.
6. *South Carolina,*	T. C. Ligon,	J. M. Glenn.

XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH GEORGIA AND FLORIDA.

1. *Florida,*	C. P. Walker,	C. V. Thompson.
2. *Savannah,*	Paul F. Brown,	R. H. Clay.
3. *St. Johns,*	A. Enloe,	F. W. Merrin.
4. *Suwanee,*	J. A. Kimmons,	W. D. Evins.

XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. *Brazos,*	O. B. Caldwell,	——— ———.
2. *Central Texas,*	C. W. Peyton,	W. C. Dodson.
" "	J. M. Purcell,	J. I. Guion.
3. *Dallas,*	Robt. H. Nall, D. D.,	J. W. Morton.
"	E. Brantly,	James G. Roe.
4. *Eastern Texas,*	W. K. Marshall, D. D.,	J. W. Creath.
5. *Paris,*	S. E. Chandler,	P. F. Witherspoon.
6. *Western Texas,*	A. W. White,	W. S. Fly.

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Abingdon,*	S. R. Preston,	J. C. Porterfield.
2. *Chesapeake,*	A. W. Pitzer, D. D.,	J. E. Douglass.
3. *East Hanover,*	Robert D. Stimson,	E. M. Crutchfield.
" "	E. B. McCluer,	Luther Sheldon.
4. *Greenbrier,*	J. H. Lewis,	James Mann.
5. *Lexington,*	R. F. Campbell,	J. G. Minor.
" "	G. L. Brown,	C. Grattan.
6. *Maryland,*	James Nicols,	Trusten Polk.
7. *Montgomery,*	J. R. Bridges,	Wm. Ingles.
" "	C. D. Waller (2),	J. W. Biggs.
8. *Roanoke,*	T. S. Wilson,	J. A. Shearer.
9. *West Hanover,*	Rich'd McIlwaine, D. D.,	O. T. Wicker.
10. *Winchester,*	Lyttleton E. Scott,	Wm. T. Williams.

The Rev. Hampden C. DuBose, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Pee Dee, was elected Moderator, and the Rev. Robert H. Nall, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Dallas, and the Rev. Edwin Muller, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Louisville, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning to hear the Report of the Committee on the Revised Directory for Worship.

It was made the order of the day for 3:30 o'clock this afternoon to hear the annual reports of the Executive Committees.

It was resolved that to-night's session be devoted to the consideration of the spiritual interests of seamen.

The Assembly had recess until 3:30 o'clock P. M.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. L. D. Houston.

3:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. W. K. Marshall occupying the chair, at the request of the Moderator.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was read by the Secretary, the Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Education was read by the Secretary, the Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., and referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Publication was read by the Secretary, the Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Rev. Dr. Pitzer having communicated to the Assembly that the presence of the Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., Secretary of Home Missions, was delayed by serious family affliction, in order to facilitate business, the Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions was read, by request of the Assembly, by the Rev. Dr. McIlwaine, and referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of the Institute for Training Colored Ministers was read by the Secretary, the Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., and referred to the Standing Committe on Theological Seminaries.

The Assembly had recess until 8:30 o'clock P. M.

Closed with prayer by the Moderator *pro tem.*

8:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. Marshall in the chair.

The order of the day, the consideration of the work among

seamen, was taken up. After prayer by the Rev. J. N. Waddel, D. D., the Rev. Dr. A. J. Witherspoon, chaplain of the Seamen's Bethel at New Orleans, presented a report of this work, and addresses were made by the Rev. W. B. Jennings, the Hon. M. A. Candler, the Rev. J. Rockwell Smith, D. D., and the Rev. Dr. Marshall. A collection ($65.33) was taken for the benefit of the New Orleans Bethel.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Price.

SECOND DAY.

MAY 22, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. R. W. Wilson.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.—James Park, D. D., Robert Price, D. D., T. P. Cleveland, D. D., J. H. McNeilly, D. D., P. H. Hoge, D. D., R. B. Willis, W. B. Jennings, T. S. Simrall, C. Grattan, John Johnston, Cyrus H. Sharp, W. O'N. Perkins, J. G. Minor, W. C. Dodson, D. E. Calhoun, Wm. Ingles.

JUDICIAL.—Joseph W. Martin, J. C. Molloy, J. H. Boyd, S. O. Hall, J. P. McNeill, J. J. Guion, C. T. Thompson, J. E. Douglass.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.—J. A. Dickson, D. D., E. B. Witherspoon, Weisel Beale, L. E. Scott, R. B. Smith, P. F. Witherspoon, Frank Brown, R. J. Hughston, J. C. Porterfield.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.—W. S. P. Bryan, G. T. Storey, J. A. Kimmons, S. R. Preston, G. L. Brown, R. W. Wilson, T. C. Ligon, J. C. Wharton, R. S. Hart, John B. Ross, M. H. Wooten, James Mann, J. S. Gooch.

HOME MISSIONS.—J. H. Lewis, J. L. D. Houston, G. A. Caldwell, W. I. Sinnott, S. J. Cartledge, Louis Voss, C. W. Humphreys, Howard W. Hunter, J. H. McClister, Trusten Polk, W. S. Fly, W. D. Evins, E. W. Crutchfield.

EDUCATION.—R. McIlwaine, D. D., J. K. Hitner, Marion C. Britt, W. D. Hedleston, J. T. Rothrock, J. C. Oehler, J. D. Anderson, M. A. Candler, L. J. Sherrill, James F. Reid, C. J. DuBuisson, J. W. Biggs.

PUBLICATION.—W. K. Marshall, D. D., J. E. Triplett, W. D. Spurlin, O. B. Caldwell, J. A. Hamilton, J. S. Wilson, J. W. Glenn, C. B. Thompson, F. B. Stubbs.

Systematic Beneficence.—I. S. McElroy, A. Enloe, E. B. McCluer, F. S. Royster, J. H. Dial, J. W. Morton.

Sabbath-Schools.—J. M. Rose, S. C. Caldwell, James Nicols, D. W. Hamiter, O. T. Wicker, Luther Sheldon.

Foreign Correspondence.—A. W. Pitzer, D. D., S. H. Chester, T. Peyton Walton, C. W. Peyton, C. L. Thompson, A. W. Dinsmore, J. J. Hoge, J. W. Creath.

Narrative.—Paul F. Brown, J. W. Baker, B. F. Peters, W. H. Workman, J. A. Shearer, J. S. Buchanan, F. W. Merrin.

Leave of Absence.—D. L. Wilson, N. B. Matthes, R. F. Campbell, Conrad Appel, John A. Walker.

Devotional Exercises.—W. W. Houston, D. D., W. H. Thompson, A. S. Doak, J. W. Buford, John Little.

Auditing Committee.—W. P. Sanders, A. F. Ruff, D. W. Hamiter, W. C. Baskin.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

Alabama.—H. C. Moore, T. E. Plowden.
Arkansas.—J. A. Kimmons, Frank Robinson.
Georgia.—R. S. Arrowwood, R. B. Fulton.
Kentucky.—J. H. Lumpkin, G. W. Whitworth.
Memphis.—J. M. Purcell, G. H. Lawson.
Mississippi.—S. H. Chester, John A. Walker.
Missouri.—C. P. Walker, Wm. B. Campbell.
Nashville.—Robert D. Stimson, R. H. Clay.
North Carolina.—S. E. Chandler, J. F. Groves.
South Carolina.—J. R. Bridges, J. D. Arnett.
South Georgia and Florida.—W. C. C. Foster, James G. Roe.
Texas.—J. A. Wilson, L. Y. Dean.
Virginia.—A. W. White, C. A. Barry.

An overture from the Synod of Arkansas, relative to the establishing of an academy at Tuskaloosa for the education of colored youth, was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

An overture from the Presbytery of Orange, relative to the Columbian Exposition and the Lord's Day, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Orange, touching a separate African Church, was read and referred to the same Committee.

Overtures relative to the proposed amendments to the Constitution, affecting qualification for licensure and ordination, were

received from the Presbyteries of New Orleans, Enoree, Chesapeake, East Hanover, Arkansas, Potosi and Mecklenburg, and from the Rev. Dr. T. E. Peck and others, and from the Rev. Dr. J. F. Latimer and others, and were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional commissioners: the Rev. C. D. Waller, from the Presbytery of Montgomery; the Rev. T. S. Wilson, from the Presbytery of Roanoke; and Ruling Elders S. M. Richards, from the Presbytery of Harmony, and John B. Ross, from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg.

An overture from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, touching the raising of money for church purposes, was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

An overture from the North Mississippi Presbytery, in reference to Church Blanks, was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

An overture from Chickasaw Presbytery, in reference to Narrative Blanks, was referred to the same committee.

An overture from Mecklenburg Presbytery, as to the constitutionality of the last Assembly's decision in the Robinson case, was referred to the Judicial Committee.

An overture from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, as to women speaking in promiscuous religious assemblies, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Potosi, asking for a change in the blanks for statistical reports, was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication. Similar overtures from the Presbytery of Pee Dee and from the Synod of North Carolina were referred to the same committee.

An overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama, asking the appointment of a General Sunday-school Superintendent, was referred to the Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools.

An overture from the Presbytery of Florida, touching the use of houses of worship, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover, as to the payment of the Assembly's share of the expenses of the "Alliance of the Reformed Churches Holding the Presbyterian System," was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

An overture from the same Presbytery, asking for the removal of the Executive Committee of Education to Richmond, Va., and its consolidation with the Executive Committee of Publication, was referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

An overture from members of the Third Church, Knoxville, Tenn., was referred to the Judicial Committee.

A communication from the Synod of Brazil, accrediting the Rev. J. Rockwell Smith, D. D., as a delegate to this Assembly, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

An overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover, asking that subjects referred by the Assembly to the Presbyteries be put in a list in the index, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication from the National Temperance Society was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication from the Reformed Episcopal Church, touching an exchange of fraternal delegates, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The committee appointed by the last Assembly to collect funds for the payment of the expenses of the Presbyterian Alliance made a report, which was received and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A communication from the Evangelical Church of Greece, and other papers from sundry persons, touching the discontinuance of the Greek Mission, were referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

An invitation from the Young Men's Christian Association of this city, that the Assembly avail itself of the privileges of the Association and the conveniences of its premises, was accepted with thanks.

A communication from the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America was received and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Annual Report of the Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary was received and referred to the Standing Commitee on Theological Seminaries.

A memorial from the Executive Committee of Education was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

Overtures from the Presbytery of St. Louis, touching the Brazil Mission and the inception of missionary labor among the Jews in Palestine, was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

Another overture from the same Presbytery, relative to ministerial education and supply, was referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

An overture from the Presbytery of Nashville, as to a Field Secretary of Foreign Missions, was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

An overture from Indian Presbytery, proposing the transfer of that Presbytery to the Synod of Texas, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A communication relative to petitioning civil governments to substitute arbitration for war was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Annual Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read, and referred to the Auditing Committee.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report on the Directory for Worship, was taken up, the Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., reading the report on behalf of the committee. Pending this

business, the Assembly had recess from 12:30 o'clock P. M. to 3:30 o'clock P. M., which hours were fixed for the noon recess hereafter.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. K. Hitner.

3:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and was led in prayer by the Rev. J. W. Baker.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported, recommending the following greeting to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

"The most cordial Christian greetings of this Assembly be, and are hereby, extended to the General Assembly now in session at Detroit, Mich. May the richest blessings of our God rest upon you. HAMPDEN C. DUBOSE, *Moderator.*
JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*"

The report was adopted, and the salutation ordered to be transmitted.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report on the Directory for Worship, was resumed and concluded. The report was approved *seriatim* and as a whole, and the following resolution, offered by the Rev. S. H. Chester, was adopted:

"*Resolved*, That this Revised Directory for Worship, approved by this Assembly, be now sent to the Presbyteries, to vote *Aye* or *No* upon its adoption as a whole and as a part of the constitution of the church, with instruction that as soon as any Presbytery has voted upon it, the Stated Clerk of said Presbytery shall make out two certified statements of the vote, one to be sent immediately to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, the other to be sent to the next General Assembly by the Presbytery's commissioners thereto. Also, that the Executive Committee of Publication be instructed to send a copy of the Directory to each pastor and session in the church."

The following resolutions were also adopted:

"1. The thanks of the General Assembly are hereby tendered to the Committee on the Directory for Worship for their able and successful work. 2. That the Assembly pay the expenses of the Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., Secretary of the Committee on the Revision of the Directory for Worship, in visiting the Assembly to make the report."

It was made the order of the day, for 8 o'clock this evening, to hear the Rev. A. L. Phillips, Field Secretary of Colored Evangelistic Work.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures was granted leave to sit during the evening session.

The Moderator announced the following Committee on the Bible Cause, viz.: the Revs. W. L. Nourse, D. D., C. D. Waller and E. Brantley, and Ruling Elders S. M. Richards, T. J. Glenn and W. T. Williams.

Ruling Elder John R. Ross was added to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. J. A. Dickson, D. D., in the chair, at the request of the Moderator.

After devotional exercises, the order of the day, the consideration of the Colored Evangelistic Work, was taken up, and the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. A. L. Phillips, Field Secretary.

The Rev. Dr. Pitzer offered the following, which was adopted:

"That a special committee of five members be appointed by the Moderator, to which shall be referred the memorial of the Rev. A. L. Phillips, and that all papers on this subject in the hands of other committees of the Assembly be recalled, and placed in the hands of this special committee."

Rev. E. M. Clark, a colored Presbyterian minister, by invitation, addressed the Assembly in behalf of the work among his people.

The following resolution, offered by the Rev. R. D. Stimson, was adopted:

"The Assembly having heard the eloquent and stirring addresses of this evening on the subject of colored evangelization, hereby affirms its intense interest in this work, and will make unceasing efforts for its support."

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A. M.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. C. Molloy.

THIRD DAY.

MAY 23, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. J. K. Hitner.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read, corrected and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional commissioners: the Rev. Joseph Evans, from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, and the Rev. W. T. Spears, from the Presbytery of Ebenezer.

An overture from the Synod of Georgia, relative to the transfer of the Presbytery of Savannah to said Synod, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Synod of South Georgia and Florida to change its name, should the foregoing overture be answered affirmatively, was referred to the same committee.

An overture from the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, as to whether a Presbytery may meet on its own motion without its own bounds, was referred to the same committee.

The committee appointed by the last Assembly to correspond with other Christian bodies upon the subject of arbitration by civil governments, made a report, which was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Rev. W. A. Campbell, D. D., made a report of his attendance upon the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Ireland, which was approved and ordered to be recorded in the minutes:

To the Venerable General Assembly, in session at Birmingham, Ala.:

In accordance with the authorization of the last General Assembly, I bore its letter of fraternal greeting to the General Assembly of the Irish Presbyterian Church at its jubilee meeting in Belfast. They accorded me a most cordial welcome, and made my sojourn with them during the sessions of the Assembly most delightful. I was deeply impressed with the soundness of doctrine and truly

evangelical spirit of the Irish Church, and with the activity manifested in the prosecution of mission work, both at home and abroad.

Very fraternally, W. A. CAMPBELL.

A response was received from the Southern Baptist Convention on the subject of arbitration by secular governments, which was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The report of the Auditing Committee on the accounts of the Treasurer of Foreign Missions, was received and approved, and is as follows:

NASHVILLE, TENN., *May* 19, 1891.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, Birmingham Ala.:

We your Auditing Committee would report we have examined the books of Rev. D. C. Rankin, Treasurer, and find—

Amount on hand April 1, 1890,		$12,489 34
Receipts from all sources for year ending March 31, 1891,		112,951 49
Total,		$125,440 83
DISBURSEMENTS.		
For all purposes, evidenced by vouchers examined and on file,	$111,795 49	
Funds in American National Bank, City, April 1, 1891,	12,760 83	
Would leave amount to be in safe April 1, 1891,	884 51	
		$125,440 83

Respectfully submitted, GEO. G. O'BRYAN, *Chairman.* W. M. MAGILL, } *Committee.*

The Moderator announced the following as the special committee called for by the resolution touching Colored Evangelistic Work, Rev. Drs. Pitzer, McIlwaine and Nall, and Ruling Elders J. W. Martin and M. A. Candler.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a partial report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Assembly would record its great satisfaction at the receipt of a communication from the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Brazil, and the presence among us of its certified fraternal delegate, Rev. Dr. J. R. Smith. The Assembly will hear Dr. Smith at 10 o'clock to-day, and desires him to convey to the brethren in Brazil assurances of our sympathy, respect and Christian affection.

A. W. PITZER, *Chairman.*

The Rev. J. Rockwell Smith, D. D., fraternal delegate from the Synod of Brazil, was introduced, and presented the salutations of that body. The Moderator made an appropriate response, and the Assembly was led in prayer by the Rev. W. B. Jennings, for the divine blessing on the work in Brazil.

The Rev. Dr. A. McLean, Secretary of the American Bible Society, was introduced, and addressed the Assembly in the interest of that society, and was fittingly responded to by the Moderator.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a further report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

1. This Assembly would gratefully acknowledge the receipt of the circular of the Executive Committee of the Tenth National Temperance Convention, and the request that this Assembly appoint seven delegates to the Convention to be held at Saratoga Springs during the present year.

While this Assembly is an earnest advocate of the principles of that temperance which is enjoined in the Word of God, yet it is not prepared to appoint the seven delegates as requested.

The Stated Clerk is directed to transmit a copy of this minute to the National Temperance Society.

2. The Assembly has received from the Secretary of the General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church notice of the meeting of said Council in the city of Cleveland, Ohio, on the 27th instant. It would afford the Assembly great pleasure to be represented on the floor of that Council, but our usual custom is to convey our fraternal greetings by letter. We are in full sympathy with this church in its faithful and heroic maintenance of the great truths of redemption and a scriptural worship, and we most earnestly desire the enlargement and prosperity of the Reformed Episcopal Church.

The Stated Clerk is directed to transmit a copy of this minute to Rev. Dr. C. D. Kellogg, Secretary.

3. The communications from the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Southern Baptist Convention, and the Congregational Union of England and Wales, acknowledge the receipt of an overture from the last Assembly of our church on the subject of arbitration, and express approval of the principles of said overture. No further action is called for than this notice of the Christian courtesy of these bodies.

A. W. Pitzer, *Chairman.*

On the recommendation of the Standing Committee on Devotional Exercises, it was made the order of the day for to-night to consider the cause of Education; for Monday night, Foreign Missions; Tuesday night, Home Missions; Wednesday night, Publication.

Dr. McIlwaine offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

The Treasurer of the General Assembly is directed to pay the Committee of Publication the expenses of printing the Revised Directory for Worship.

Recess was taken until 8 o'clock P. M.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. W. I. Sinnott.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, with the Rev. Robt. Price, D. D., in the chair.

The order of the day—the consideration of the cause of Education—was taken up, and the report of the standing committee was presented by the chairman, the Rev. Rich'd McIlwaine, D. D. Addresses were made by the chairman and by the Rev. Drs. J. N. Waddel and J. B. Shearer. The consideration of the report was made the first order of the day for Monday morning.

Adjourned until Monday morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by Dr. McIlwaine.

FOURTH DAY.

MAY 25, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. R. McIlwaine, D. D.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the Rev. R. P. Pell, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Albemarle.

A communication from the Rev. J. H. Knowles, D. D., General Secretary of the American Sabbath Union, was read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Abingdon, relative to blanks, was referred to the Committee on Sabbath-schools.

An overture from the Presbytery of Winchester, touching changes in the requirements for licensure, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was adopted:

Overture No. 17, from Indian Presbytery and the Synod of Arkansas, for reasons assigned, ask that the Indian Presbytery be transferred from the Synod of Arkansas to the Synod of Texas,—Your committee recommend that the transfer be made.

Overture No. 12, from the Presbytery of Florida, asking "is it lawful for a church session to grant the use of the church building to the Universalists for holding religious services?"—Your committee recommend that the Overture be answered in the negative.

The report of the same committee on Overture No. 6 was docketed.

An overture, referred from the last Assembly, was read by the Stated Clerk and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of North Carolina reported recommending their approval. Adopted.

A communication from the Non-Partisan Woman's Christian Temperance Union was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina made a report, which was docketed.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama reported recommending their approval, with exception. The report was docketed.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi reported recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Georgia reported recommending their approval. Adopted.

In response to an invitation received from the Birmingham Railway and Electric Co., the following was adopted:

The Assembly return hearty thanks to the railroad authorities for their generous offer of an excursion. If, in the future, the way be clear, we shall accept the offer and designate a time, but, for the present, the way is not clear.

An overture from the Presbytery of West Hanover, on the subject of Temperance, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Annual Report of the Directors of Union Theological Seminary was read and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Education, was taken up. Pending this

business the Assembly had recess until 3:30 P. M. Closed with prayer by the Rev. R. P. Pell.

3:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Moderator.

The consideration of the report on Education was resumed, and the report was adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

There have come into the hands of your committee the Minutes of the Executive Committee, the Annual Report of its Secretary, and an overture of all the members of the Executive Committee, except the Secretary, in regard to matters touching the interests of the Education work. Besides these documents, the committee have also carefully examined the overture from East Hanover Presbytery in regard to the removal of the Executive Committee from Memphis to Richmond, and the overture of St. Louis Presbytery touching an increase of candidates for the ministry. Your committee has also had full and satisfactory conferences with the Secretary of Education, and has deliberated carefully on the important matters brought before it. As the result of our deliberations, we beg to present the following report:

The work of the Education Committee and its Secretary has been conducted during the past year in a most harmonious and satisfactory manner. Larger funds have been collected than in any past year, the churches having contributed $21,461.60, an increase of $3,661.66 over the previous year, and a larger number of candidates have been aided than ever before. Two hundred and twenty-nine beneficiaries have been on the roll. The largest number of these candidates are under the care of the Synod of South Carolina; the next largest in the Synod of North Carolina, and the next under the Synod of Texas. About half of the beneficiaries are in theological seminaries, eleven of whom are attending institutions not in connection with this General Assembly. Of college students aided, the largest number at any one institution is at Davidson College, 27; the next largest at Austin College, 11; and the next largest at Clinton College, 10. A few are at private schools and academies. The expenses of conducting the work have been very small, amounting to only six and a half per cent. of the receipts. There is a prospect of a considerable increase in the number of candidates who will require aid next year, and this will necessitate a corresponding increase in the funds at the command of the committee. We recommend your venerable body to take the following action:

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly gratefully acknowledges the goodness of God bestowed in this department of work, and returns its thanks to its Secretary and committee for its faithful, intelligent, and successful management. Special mention deserves to be made of the services of Mr. G. W. Macrae, Treasurer, through whose kindness it has been possible to maintain the efficiency of the committee at so small an expense.

2. That in view of all the facts of the case, it is not deemed wise to make the proposed change in the location of the Executive Committee. On the other hand, there seems to be a demand for a fuller and more active conduct of the work, and

for a secretary whose whole time shall be given to it. This seems to be necessary, in order that this officer may have opportunity, not only to perform office work, but, as occasion demands, be able to visit the Presbyteries, Theological Seminaries, Colleges, and such churches as may be open to him. We recommend, therefore, that at its present sessions the General Assembly shall elect a secretary for his whole time, who shall receive such salary as the Executive Committee may decide on.

3. That the Presbyteries and churches be advised to make an effort to raise during the coming ecclesiastical year at least $30,000 for Education; that the Executive Committee be requested to apportion this amount among the Presbyteries, and the Presbyteries to apportion it among their churches, and that chairmen of Presbyterial committees be requested to take special and careful oversight of this matter.

4. That Presbyteries be enjoined to take a careful oversight of this work in all its branches; that they exercise diligence in seeking out young men qualified for the work, and, through their committees, keep a strict watch over them during their scholastic and theological preparation; that in ordinary cases candidates be required to attend theological institutions within the bounds and under the supervision of our own church, and reports of their progress be regularly obtained and brought to the attention of Presbytery.

5. That the fourth Thursday of February be set apart as a day of special prayer in behalf of youth in schools and colleges, and that all our congregations be, and hereby are, exhorted to observe it, so far as is practicable, with solemnity and zeal.

6. That the Executive Committee be re-appointed, as follows: Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., Secretary; G. W. Macrae, Treasurer; Rev. N. M. Woods, Rev. John H. Boyd, Rev. F. L. Ewing, Rev. W. McF. Alexander, and S. P. Read, T. H. Rice, H. M. Neely, Thomas Wellford, and John Johnston, Esqs.

Touching the important matter so forcibly and intelligently presented in the overture from St. Louis Presbytery, your committee recommend—

1. That all our ministers be exhorted to preach on the first Sabbath of July, or as soon thereafter as practicable, on the need of laborers in the great harvest-field of the world; that the claims of the gospel ministry be distinctly set forth on parents and their children, and that parents be exhorted to consecrate their sons to this work, if the Lord shall call them thereto; that those having charge of schools and colleges, and who may have access to the youth in attendance thereon, shall, as occasion may offer, lay this matter before them as one of imperative importance; that parents who may be able to give their sons a liberal education be urged to do so, that they may be in the line of preparation if God, by His providence and grace, shall call them to serve Him as ministers of the Word; that the Christian women of our churches be invoked to interest themselves in this work, and, through their societies, to aid poor youth of piety and promise, and that all our people be urged to awake to the great demands now made on us for an increase in the ministry.

2. That a special and solemn appeal be, and is hereby made, to "our ruling elders and deacons, and other Christian workers in the Church, who may have the scriptural qualifications for the work of the ministry, to consider prayerfully whether they may not be called of God to preach the Word, and to enter some of the many open doors which he has set before his church."

Respectfully submitted, RICHARD McILWAINE, *Chairman.*

It was made the order of the day for Wednesday, at 11 o'clock A. M., to elect a Secretary and Executive Committee of Education.

The Assembly was led in prayer by the Rev. Dr. Richardson for God's blessing on this cause.

An overture from Wilmington Presbytery, touching qualifications for licensure and ordination, and a memorial from certain persons on the same subject, were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from Montgomery Presbytery, in reference to the Columbian Exposition and the Lord's Day, was referred to the same committee.

An overture from Suwanee Presbytery, relative to the statistical column headed "Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid," was referred to the same committee.

The following communication from the Rev. E. P. Terhune, D. D., delegate to this Assembly from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence:

210 PENN STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y., *May* 21, 1891.

To the Moderator and General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

DEAR BRETHREN.—By the appointment of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, we present to your Assembly the salutations of our Church. Circumstances prevent, this year, the appearance in person before you of either of the delegates. None the less cordially, however, do we tender our congratulations to you for your success in the fields, foreign and domestic, in which you are engaged, and our wishes for the continued favor of God upon your work. We feel the momentous character of the interests which, by Providence, have been made your responsibility, and pray that you may be guided by infinite wisdom, as we already know that you have the disposition, to meet the great requirement of your position.

The story of our oneness with you in those conservative views of the truth upon which our respective churches have been built up, is a many-times-told tale, repeated by the delegates at almost every annual meeting of these bodies; but you will agree with us that it was never more important, as a fact, than at this hour, when, perhaps, as certainly as at any other period since the Reformation, those who serve and love God and his word should be found standing shoulder to shoulder earnestly to contend for the faith once delivered to the saints. We rejoice that with you, as with our own beloved church, as yet the foundation of the Lord standeth sure, and that the importance of maintaining a positive faith is becoming

to us ever more and more evident. With all heartiness we sympathetically join hands with you for the defence as for the enlargement of Zion.

Fraternally, in behalf of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America.

EDW. P. TERHUNE, *Delegate Primarius.*

The Special Committee on Colored Evangelistic Work made the following report, which was adopted, viz.:

After careful consideration of all the papers committed to us, your committee begs to submit the following report:

This Assembly reaffirms the many deliverances of former Assemblies expressive of the deep interest of our church in the salvation of the colored people in our bounds, and our duty to give them the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ.

It was stated on the floor of this Assembly that the colored Presbyterians in our bounds desire for themselves separate organizations, to be erected, counseled and aided by us, and whereas it is desirable that accurate information be obtained as to their wishes and purposes in these regards, therefore be it—

Resolved, That Rev. A. L. Phillips be appointed a commissioner to visit or correspond with the various colored Presbyteries, and gather authentic information of their wishes in the premises, and to visit the Synods concerned, and endeavor to secure from them such action as shall permit the colored Presbyteries, if they so desire, to form an independent Synod; and he is hereby instructed to bear to these Presbyteries the most cordial assurances of our sympathy and aid, and our readiness to enter into correspondence with their Synod when it is formed.

In order to unify, strengthen and enlarge our efforts for the colored people, this Assembly hereby appoints an executive committee on colored evangelization, to consist of a secretary and ten members, of which number the Superintendent of of Tuskaloosa Institute shall be one, to be appointed annually by the General Assembly, and to be located at Birmingham, Ala.

To this committee shall be entrusted the oversight of the entire educational, evangelistic and sustentation work of our church in behalf of the colored people, the general management of the finances, fixing of salaries, and disbursement of all funds contributed to this cause. The records of this committee shall be submitted annually to the General Assembly, and the committee shall prepare and submit to the next Assembly a manual of rules.

Until otherwise ordered, all money for this cause shall be sent as heretofore to the Treasurer of the Committee of Home Missions, and none of it shall be disbursed except on the order of the Committee on Colored Evangelization through the warrant of its secretary.

The Rev. A. L. Phillips is hereby nominated as Secretary of Colored Evangelization, and the following are nominated as members of the Executive Committee: *Ministers.*—C. A. Stillman, Hugh K. Walker, T. C. Whaling, L. S. Handley, J. A. Bryan. *Ruling Elders.*—J. H. Miller, E. H. Sholl, J. W. Lapsley, T. H. Herndon. M. A. Mason.

A sufficient answer to the overture from the Synod of Arkansas, asking the establishment of an academic department in connection with Tuskaloosa Institute, is found in the report of the Executive Committee for said Institute, made to this Assembly, that "we have concluded to employ a teacher for this purpose, assured that the liberality of the church will sustain us in this movement," and this action of the Committee meets the cordial approval of this Assembly.

The Presbytery of Orange overtures the Assembly "to interpret the policy of the Southern Presbyterian Church with reference to the establishment of a separate African church." This Assembly answers said overture as follows: It is the deliberate and settled policy of our church to aid in the establishment and development of a separate and ultimately self-sustaining Colored Presbyterian Church. Unless our Presbyteries organize churches and license and ordain ministers, it is evident that no progress whatever can be made in this work. This Assembly therefore invites the Presbyteries to coöperate by ordaining, in the regular constitutional method, both teaching and ruling elders, in order to their ultimate connection with the independent colored church.

In consideration of the foregoing action, of the pressing needs of this cause, and of our deep interest in the colored people, we appeal to the church at large for at least $20,000 for colored evangelization, and the Executive Committee is hereby instructed to apportion this amount among the Presbyteries of the church.

A. W. PITZER, *Chairman*,
RICHARD McILWAINE.
ROBT. H. NALL,
JOSEPH W. MARTIN,
MILTON A. CANDLER.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report, which was adopted:

Overture No. 18, from the Synod of Georgia, asking that the request of the Presbytery of Savannah to be admitted into the Synod of Georgia, be granted.—Your committee recommend that the request be granted, and that the Savannah Presbytery be incorporated in the Synod of Georgia.

Overture No. 20, from the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, asking that, in the case of the transfer of the Presbytery of Savannah to the Synod of Georgia, the name of the "Synod of South Georgia and Florida" be changed to the "Synod of Florida."—It is recommended that this request be allowed and the name be changed.

It was made the first order of the day for Tuesday afternoon to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. W. T. Spears.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, Dr. Pitzer occupying the chair, and engaged in devotional exercises.

The order of the day—the consideration of the cause of Foreign Missions—was taken up, and addresses were made by the

Rev. Messrs. M. H. Houston, D. D., H. C. DuBose, D. D., W. C. Porter, of Brazil, and D. P. Junkin and B. Ibuka, of Japan.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A. M.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. DuBose and the benediction by the Rev. Dr. Houston.

FIFTH DAY.

MAY 26, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. J. M. Purcell.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

It was made the order of the day for 10 o'clock this morning to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Judicial Committee presented a report in the Robinson case, which was docketed.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Missouri reported recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky reported recommending their approval with exception. The report was docketed.

The Report on the Records of the Synod of Alabama was taken from the docket, the exception stricken out, and the report adopted approving the Records.

The Report on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina was taken from the docket and adopted, approving the Records.

The order of the day having arrived, the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was presented. Pending its consideration, the Assembly had recess until 3:30 P. M.

3:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and after devotional exercises conducted by

the Moderator, proceeded with the consideration of the report on Foreign Missions, which was amended, and adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee of Foreign Missions had placed in its hands the following papers: the Annual Report of the Executive Committee, the minutes of the Executive Committee, a memorial from the Presbytery of St. Louis, an overture from the same Presbytery, an overture from the Presbytery of Nashville, and a letter from the local Synod of the Free Evangelical Church in Greece, together with certain papers referred to therein.

Your committee beg leave to report that they have given laborious attention to these papers, and to submit for your consideration the following recommendations:

1. That the Assembly recognizes the hand of our God in the signal blessings which have attended the preaching of his gospel in the lands occupied by our missionaries, in his leading so many of our young men and women to consecrate their lives to this holy work, and in his prompting in the hearts of his people a spirit of liberality, the like of which our church has never seen.

2. That the Assembly learns with devout thankfulness of the special efforts of various persons, missionary societies and churches, which have resulted in largely increased contributions, either to some particular object or to the general work, and that the Assembly commend these persons and churches as examples of a true Christian liberality.

3. That in view of the call sounding now more loudly than ever for both men and women in the foreign field, the Assembly lays it upon the conscience of the church and for the sake of her dear Lord to raise within the ensuing year the sum of $150,000 for this cause.

4. That the General Assembly learns with pleasure that "simultaneous meetings" have been held during the year with decided success, and the Executive Committee is directed to make arrangements for a more general and efficient observance of these meetings during the current year.

5. That the Assembly urges upon her ministry, that in the public service of the church, prayer for all men should be offered regularly and fervently, and that the monthly concert of prayer offers a special occasion on which such prayer may be made.

6. That the last Sabbath of May be set apart as the Children's Day, and the Missionary Festival and the Executive Committee is directed to make all necessary arrangements for the observance of this day.

7. That the following answer be made to the local Synod of the Free Evangelical Church of Greece: "This Assembly reciprocates the cordial Christian sympathy of the brethren in Greece, and rejoices in their efforts to maintain the pure gospel of Christ. The change in the designation of our mission to the Greeks, suggested in the Synod's letter, has been made for some months past. The intention expressed by our missionaries to confine their labors to the Greeks in European Turkey is approved and ratified by the Assembly."

8. That the Executive Committee is directed within the ensuing year to acquire all possible information as to the expediency of continuing our mission to the Greeks in European Turkey, and to take such action as in their judgment may seem best.

9. That in reply to the overture from the Presbytery of St. Louis touching work among the Jews in Palestine, the Assembly, in view of the large and pressing

demands of the fields already occupied, is very regretfully forced to decline the proposed undertaking.

10. That in reply to the memorial from the Presbytery of St. Louis touching increase in the mission force in the Republic of Brazil, the Assembly, in view of the special attention now given to Brazil, sees no reason for departing from the ordinary rule laid down in the Manual, which leaves to the discretion of the Executive Committee the distribution of missionaries among the various fields.

11. That the Executive Committee be authorized to transfer the publication of *The Missionary* from Richmond to Nashville, and that Messrs. Whittet & Shepperson be apprised that this step is taken with great reluctance and only out of the exigencies of the case, and that the Assembly records its high appreciation of the skill and efficiency with which they have conducted the publication of it.

12. That the office of Assistant Secretary and Treasurer be divided, the former to be elected by the Assembly, the latter, for the ensuing year, to be elected and subject to removal by the Executive Committee, and giving the usual bond for the faithful performance of his duties to the Trustees of the General Assembly.

13. That the Assembly recognizes the thorough and painstaking labors of the Executive Committee during the year that has closed, and believes that the success of the work is largely due to the intelligent zeal with which each member of that committee has discharged his duties. It hereby re-elects the Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., Secretary; the Rev. D. C. Rankin, Assistant Secretary, and for additional members of the Executive Committee the following: Rev. Drs. J. H. McNeilly, G. A. Trenholm, Jere. Witherspoon, J. W. Lupton, J. H. Bryson, J. W. Bachman, Rev. Messrs. E. A. Ramsey, J. L. Caldwell, and Messrs. J. B. O'Bryan, C. A. R. Thompson, R. J. Gordon, J. W. Frierson, and Z. W. Ewing.

In behalf of the committee, W. S. P. BRYAN, *Chairman.*

The report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath was read and referred to the following special committee, viz., Revs. A. S. Doak, Joseph Evans, R. P. Pell, W. T. Spears, and Ruling Elder W. T. Williams, to whom overtures relative to the Sabbath, now in the hands of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, were transferred.

The order of the day, the hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, was taken up. The report was read, and adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Home Missions, to which were referred the annual report and records of the Executive Committee, submit the following report to the General Assembly:

It is a matter of devout thankfulness and gratitude that the work of Home Missions, in its five departments, has, notwithstanding some difficulties it has had to contend with, been so successfully prosecuted by the Committee. The usefulness and success of the various branches of this work, as indicated by the Annual Report, commend them to the liberal support of the church.

1. In the department of Sustentation the sad fact is placed before us that the Committee were compelled, on account of deficiency in the offerings made by the churches, to cut down the appropriations to the Presbyteries nearly three thousand

dollars. In order that this deficiency be restored and paid in full, not less than $17,000 must be realized from the August collections; and we learn that to do this and meet the necessary requirements of this part of the work, $35,000 must be secured. We therefore recommend that this amount be asked for from the churches for the year 1892.

2. The fact that the contributions for church erection and the loan fund were sixteen per cent. more last year than the year before indicates increased attention to this part of home mission work; but in view of increasing demands for aid in erecting houses of worship, as our new fields are rapidly opening up, we recommend that our churches be urged to raise $10,000 for this work.

3. It is well known that our evangelistic field now embraces the Indian territory, formerly embraced in the Foreign Mission work. (1), In the prosecution of this work in the States, as the work is rapidly expanding, the means for its successful execution are constantly increasing. During the year appropriations were made in aid of sixty-four ministers in forty Presbyteries to the amount of about $20,000. (2), In the work among the Indians aid will be needed for five white and four Indian preachers, and for the support of two teachers in Armstrong Academy. To prevent any part of the work from being suspended during the year which ends at the 1st of next September, $12,000, or nearly that sum, from the June collection is a necessity. In view of the critical condition of this fund, we recommend that the Executive Committee be authorized to make a special appeal, in the name of the Assembly, for a full contribution next month. Then we recommend that an earnest effort be made to get from the offerings of the churches the amount of at least $30,000 for the next evangelistic year, beginning September 1st.

4. We find that the beneficiaries of the Invalid Fund aided during the year, numbered 146. But the painful fact stares us in the face, that, owing to want of funds, applications for aid had to be scaled one-sixth; only about five-sixths of the contributions asked for from the churches and needed, is expected now to be in hand against the 1st of July next. When we consider that the beneficiaries are infirm ministers, and the widows and orphans of deceased ministers, and remember the small amounts given in aid of them—from $50 to $200 to a family—the failure of the churches to supply the little pittance asked for to aid in their support, is enough to tinge the cheek with shame. It is certainly to be hoped that such a failure will never be allowed to occur again. And that it may not occur the coming year, it is urgently recommended that the attention of Presbyteries be called to the failure last year, and the importance of securing offerings for this work to not less than the amount asked for by the Executive Committee, $20,000.

5. The colored evangelistic work seems to be in a prosperous condition. But inasmuch as a special committee has been raised, to take into consideration this part of the Home Mission work, and report to this Assembly, we leave this matter to that committee.

6. We are gratified to learn that the *Home Missionary*, the publication of which was begun in July, has fully paid expenses. But in consideration of the value to the church of such a publication in developing and sustaining interest in the whole Home Mission work, it is recommended that vigorous effort be made throughout the church to increase its subscription list. We recommend that the Executive Committee be authorized to apportion the amounts asked for in the prosecution of the various branches of Home Mission work among the different Presbyteries, to be by them apportioned among the different churches.

7. The General Assembly would earnestly and urgently recommend to all its con-

stituent Presbyteries to co-operate with each other through its Executive Committee of Home Missions in all the departments of its work.

8. We have examined the Minutes of the Assembly's Executive Committee of Home Missions carefully, and recommend their approval.

9. Your committee recommend (1), that the order of the General Assembly passed in 1889, requiring the accounts of the Treasurer to be examined by a local auditing committee, be placed in the constitution of the Home Mission Committee, instead of the former rule, which required the Treasurer's report and vouchers to be brought to each General Assembly for examination by the Assembly's Standing Auditing Committee. (2), That the rule requiring the Treasurer of the Home Mission Committee to attend each meeting of the General Assembly, be repealed.

10. *Resolved*, That our pastors and sessions, and superintendents of Sabbath-schools be requested to present each Home Mission cause to the Sabbath-schools of their churches on some Sabbath in each month, as set apart for each of these five causes, and that efforts be made with such aid as can be given from the office of Home Missions, to instruct and interest the Sunday-schools with reference to these causes, and to train them to give regularly of their means for the support of the work.

11. The Assembly commends to the prayers of its people the mariners who visit our shores, and invites their offerings in furtherance of their conversion and enrollment in Christ's church, and asks its people to pray that God may hasten the day when many of the sailors of the earth will go forth as messengers, bearing the glad tidings of salvation to earth's remotest bounds.

12. We recommend the appointment of the following Executive Committee for the ensuing year, viz.: Rev. J. N. Craig, Secretary; W. A. Powell, Treasurer; Rev. G. B. Strickler, Rev. J. L. Rogers, D. D., Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D., Rev. F. H. Gaines, and Messrs. W. A. Moore, S. M. Inman, M. A. Candler, George W. Scott, and A. Beattie.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the committee.

J. H. LEWIS, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Georgia and Florida reported recommending their approval. Adopted.

It was ordered that a collection for the Evangelistic Work be taken at to-night's session.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning to hear the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on overtures touching the requirements for licensure and ordination.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

Closed with prayer by Dr. Robinson.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. McIlwaine occupying the chair. After devotional exercises, the order of the day, the consideration

of the cause of Home Missions, was taken up, and addresses were made by the Rev. Dr. Craig, Secretary of Home Missions, and the Revs. R. H. Nall, D. D., J. K. Hitner, S. E. Chandler, J. L. D. Houston, and W. I. Sinnott. A collection for the Evangelistic Work, amounting to $130.10, was taken up.

The Rev. J. H. Boyd led the Assembly in prayer for God's blessing on Home Missions.

Adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. A. W. White.

SIXTH DAY.

MAY 27, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. J. C. Oehler.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on the Narrative presented a report, which was put upon the docket.

The Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization made a report, which was approved, and is as follows:

Your Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization respectfully report that, in pursuance of their appointment they have met and duly organized on this the 26th of May, 1891, and looking to God for guidance and help, they have assumed the heavy responsibilities imposed upon them by this Assembly, trusting that the church at large will sympathize with and assist the Committee in its delicate and arduous duties.

Your Committee ask this Assembly to instruct all the Presbyteries to appoint Standing Committees on Colored Evangelization, and to instruct its Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization to have the Board of Directors of Tuskaloosa Institute incorporated. By order of the Committee,

Birmingham, Ala., May 26, 1891. A. L. PHILLIPS, *Secretary.*

The Judicial Committee reported on the memorial from members of the Third Church, Knoxville, Tenn. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

While there seems to be an unhappy condition of affairs in this church, and an apparent conflict between the action of the Synod of Nashville at its last Fall meeting, and the present course of the Presbytery of Knoxville, and the Third Church, yet as the appeal heretofore taken by the Third Church has been abandoned and

their troubles appear to be in course of attempted settlement, we deem it the regular course and more expedient to leave the matter for the present for adjustment by the lower courts, urging upon all these brethren for the good of the church and the glory of God that they exercise a spirit of conciliation and brotherly love one towards another. JOSEPH W. MARTIN, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report, which was docketed, with the order that when taken from the docket it shall be considered *seriatim.*

The same Committee made a report on the subject of arbitration by civil governments, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence report, that they have received a communication from the Committee on Arbitration, reporting progress in the work entrusted to it. We recommend that the Committee be continued.

The same committee reported, recommending the following response to the communication from the delegate of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America. The report was adopted and the response ordered to be transmitted:

To the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America:

Dear Brethren.—The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States has received a communication from the delegate appointed to bear your fraternal greetings to us.

We should have been glad to extend to your delegate a cordial welcome, had he been able to visit us in person. In accordance with the rule adopted by the Assembly of 1883, with reference to other ecclesiastical bodies, and applied also to your body by the Assembly of 1890, we respond to the kind communication of your representative by this letter instead of by the appointment of a delegate.

Our Assembly highly appreciates and warmly reciprocates the fraternal sentiments which your delegate has expressed to us on your behalf. We rejoice to know that you continue to be of one mind with us "in those conservative views of truth upon which our respective Assemblies have been built up." We pray that God may give us grace to walk together, in the future as in the past, in the old paths

We are glad to report to you that God has been pouring out upon our beloved church during the past year in greater measure than ever before the spirit of missions.

Praying that the Head of the church may preserve both you and us from internal dissensions, so that all our strength may be reserved for the great work of enlarging the bounds of our Zion, and that the bonds of fellowship between our churches in this work, which have always been so close and strong, may not only remain unbroken, but continue to strenghten in the days to come, we do now with all heartiness and sympathy join hands with you in this cause.

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen.

The order of the day for this morning, the hearing of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures touching proposed amendments to the Constitution, was made the first order of the day for this afternoon.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Memphis reported, recommending approval, with an exception. The report was put upon the docket.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, in response to an overture from Suwanee Presbytery as to whether the rental of the manse should be included under the head of "pastor's salary actually paid," made the following report, which was adopted:

Overture No. 27. From the Presbytery of Suwanee, asking whether a church which furnishes a manse for the pastor should include the estimated rental of it in the amount reported as salary paid him?

Answer: Yes.

The same committee reported as follows on an overture from Potosi Presbytery, asking certain changes in the Statistical Reports:

Overture No. 7, From the Presbytery of Potosi, asks for a change in the heading of a column in the statistical reports, so as to read, "Added by certificate from other denominations."

Answer: Your committee recommend that this request be declined.

The report was adopted.

The same committee, in answer to an overture from East Hanover Presbytery, asking that a list of the subjects sent down to the Presbyteries be included in the index of the Assembly's minutes, reported the following, which was adopted:

Overture No. 14. The Presbytery of East Hanover overtures the Assembly to direct the Stated Clerk to place in the index of the Minutes of the Assembly a list of the subjects sent down by the Assembly to be considered by the Presbyteries under some such head as "Questions to be considered by the Presbyteries."

Answer: Declined, because such matter is already indexed under "Presbyteries instructed and recommendations of General Assembly."

The same committee, on an overture from Pee Dee Presbytery as to a column for out-stations, recommended the following answer, which was adopted:

Overture No. 11. Pee Dee Presbytery asks for the addition of a column next to that of churches in the statistical tables, "for stations."

Answer: Your committee recommend that the Assembly decline to accede to

the request, and suggest that a numeral, as 1, 2, or 3, representing the stations, be placed after the name of the church, showing the number of stations or preaching places in the congregation.

The same Committee, in answer to an overture from the Presbytery of West Hanover on the subject of temperance, made a report, which was amended, adopted, and is as follows:

Our church, in accordance with her former deliverances on the subject of temperance, made in 1830, 1834, 1837 and 1848, bears her testimony against the traffic in intoxicating liquors, as a fruitful source of abounding iniquity and misery. And the Assembly would urge our people to use all means, which may be approved by their Christian conscience and judgment, to remedy this evil throughout the land. Especially would we urge our members to abstain from the use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage.

The order of the day having arrived, the Assembly proceeded to the election of a Secretary and Executive Committee of Education, with the following result:

Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., Secretary, G. W. Macrae Esq., Treasurer, Rev. F. L. Ewing, Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D., Rev. J. H. Boyd, Rev. W. McF. Alexander, John Johnson, Esq., T. H. Rice, Esq., Thos. Wellford. Esq., H. M. Neely, Esq., S. P. Read, Esq.

The Committee on Theological Seminaries made a report, which was amended, adopted, and is as follows:

There has been placed in our hands the Annual Reports from the Board of Directors of Union and Columbia Seminaries, together with the Fourteenth Annual Report of the Executive Committee of the Institute for Training Colored Ministers, at Tuskaloosa. From these reports we are glad to note progress in every department. Fully equipped with able and/accomplished professors, and with every convenience for the comfort of our students, availing themselves of the training offered in these institutions, we commend these institutions to the "interest and prayers and support of all our people."

"This Assembly renews the expression of its clear judgment and strong desire that our candidates for the ministry pursue their studies in our own schools," and the attention of our Presbyteries is hereby called to the action of this Assembly with a view to this result:

1. Union Theological Seminary.

Your committee notice, with profound pleasure, that steps have been taken to increase the accommodation, which has been inadequate for some time for the students in attendance, one of their number being appointed as agent to secure funds for this purpose.

The financial condition of the Seminary is good, as seen by the Treasurer's Report accompanying this report.

The Assembly records its sorrow and sincere sympathy with Professor Latimer, on account of his recent serious illness, fondly praying and hoping that the leave of absence tendered him by the Board of Directors may lead to his perfect restoration to health.

It appears from this report that seventy-three students were in attendance during this year (a gain of three over last year). Diplomas were granted to eighteen students. We also note with pleasure the diligence of the students in attendance upon the examinations as well as the faithfulness of the professors in their discharge of their duties. Two professors were elected at the meeting of the Board, to wit: The Rev. C. C. Hersman, D. D., to the chair of Biblical Literature and New Testament Interpretation, made vacant by the resignation of Rev. H. C. Alexander, D. D., and the Rev. T. Cary Johnston to the chair of Bible Study and Pastoral Theology.

II. Columbia Theological Seminary.

We are pleased to note that the several chairs of this institution are so ably filled, and that the professors are at one as to all the important matters of our Christian faith. The number of students is smaller by two (2) than the previous year. It is hoped that this number, twenty-three (23), may be largely increased another year, "with an accomplished and thoroughly evangelical faculty; a library so extensive, buildings so commodious and comfortable, expenses so reasonable," surely more of our candidates should frequent this "school of the prophets." The financial condition of the Seminary is sound. The invested funds amount to $235,399.40. The interest therefrom about $14,000. The library now numbers 20,000 volumes. We are pleased also to note that regular instruction in the English Bible has been given by Drs. McPheeters and Beattie.

The Directors of the Seminary have taken steps for placing a financial agent in the field to raise funds for the Endowment of the Fifth Professorship and some repairs to the property.

III. Tuskaloosa Institute for Training Colored Ministers.

Your committee note the following facts:

Twenty-three students have been in attendance during the session. Of this number twenty-one are Presbyterians and two are Methodists. Five students graduated last June, and are in the field preaching to their own people.

The buildings are in good condition. A new roof was recently put on the main building.

1. We recommend that the Fourteenth Annual Report of the Executive Committee be approved, and their diligence commended. We note with sadness the death of two members of the committee—Rev. D. D. Sanderson, D. D., and W. P. Webb, Esq.

J. A. DICKSON, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Nashville reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Arkansas reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Assembly had recess until 3:30 p. m.

3:30 *o'clock* p. m.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D.

The Committee on Sabbath-schools made the following report, which was adopted:

There have been placed in the hands of your committee the annual statistical reports of seventy-one Presbyteries, an overture from the Presbytery of Abingdon, and also an overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama. These papers have all received due consideration.

1. In the first place, your committee desires to bring to your attention the following comparative statement: The seventy-one presbyterial reports furnish information respecting the condition of 1,584 schools, as compared with 1,471 schools reported last year. These schools have an enrolled membership of 14,201 teachers, an increase of 1,020 over last year's report; of 114,577 scholars, an increase of 8,120; the average attendance of teachers, 10,600, an increase of 1,199; of scholars, 72,947, an increase of 5,766. The number of scholars admitted to the communion of the church is 4,351, a decrease of 1,086 as compared with last year. An examination of the report of the Standing Committee of the Assembly last year will disclose the fact that the increase of the number admitted to the communion of the church was unusually large, being about fifty per cent, and was the result of a special outpouring of the Spirit in a certain section of the church. The amount contributed by these schools for their own expenses aggregate the sum of $49,396, and for benevolent causes the sum of $30,936, an increase of $3,296 in the one case, and of $6,236 in the other.

2. Secondly, several Presbyteries advert to the fact that the Sunday-school *literature* published by our Committee does not reach the schools subscribing therefor in time for distribution on the fourth Sabbath of the month for use the next ensuing month; and it is alleged that for this reason some of our schools are using other literature. Your committee deems it sufficient to call the attention of the Committee of Publication to this fact.

3. In response to the overture from the Presbytery of Abingdon, your committee recommends that the Committee of Publication be directed to change the caption of the column in the blank form of statistical report which now reads "Teachers," so as to read "Officers and Teachers."

4. In response to the overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama, touching the appintment of a "General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools," your committee recommend the following: The Assembly does not see its way clear to make such an appointment at the present time. It would require a greater outlay than the funds contributed to the cause of Publication justify. In the meanwhile the Committee of Publication is hereby directed to take into consideration the expediency of conducting the work proposed by said overture in connection with the work of colportage, and to report thereon to the next Assembly.

5. Your committee had also placed in its hands a communication from the "Woman's National Christian Temperance Union" (non-partisan), petitioning this body to include "Gospel Temperance Instruction" in the "order of exercises" prepared for the use of our Sabbath-schools. It is recommended that no action be taken, inasmuch as provision is already made for the instruction of the children trained in our Sabbath-schools in the duty of temperance as set forth in the Scriptures.

6. In addition to the recommendation contained in the foregoing part of this report, your committee would propose for your adoption the following:

1st. The Assembly hereby expresses its grateful recognition of the goodness of

our blessed Saviour in granting his converting grace to so large a number of the youth trained in our Sabbath-schools, and earnestly supplicate a still more gracious outpouring of the Spirit during the present year.

2nd. The Assembly hereby exhorts that special attention be given in all our schools to the memorizing of the Scriptures, that the minds of our youth may be stored with the rich treasures of the word more and more.

3rd. The use of our own literature, prepared and published under the supervision of our own Committee of Publication, is again urged upon all our Sabbath-schools.

4th. The Assembly would reiterate its desire that collections be made in all our schools, whenever practicable, for each of the causes of benevolence, that our youth may be educated from their earliest years to give regularly of their means for the extension of the Redeemer's kingdom.

5th. Finally, that the Committee of Publication be directed to take into consideration the expediency of securing the preparation and publication of a brief catechism on the polity of our church, suitable for use in our Sabbath-schools, and especially in those schools established in the more destitute parts of our country, where the principles of our church government are unknown. It is recommended that such catechism shall contain the Scripture references which inculcate the principles therein taught.

In behalf of the committee,

JOHN M. ROSE, Jr., *Chairman.*

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning to take from the docket the report on the Narrative.

The order of the day, the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on overtures touching constitutional amendments in the matter of licensure and ordination, was taken up. Two papers (Nos. 1 and 2, as below), each bearing eight signatures, were presented—one recommending that the proposed amendments be sent down to the Presbyteries; the other recommending that the Assembly do not transmit them. They are as follows:

PAPER No. 1.

In view of the widespread demand for action upon this subject, and the long continued agitation of it, extending now through a period of more than ten years, and bringing the matter before Assembly after Assembly, the undersigned members of your committee are convinced that the only way to reach a satisfactory settlement of the issues involved is to submit them to the Presbyteries for full discussion and action. The grounds of complaint against our present system, as appears from the papers before us, are—

1st. That while the provision for "extraordinary cases" fails to afford the proper encouragement to men without classical education to enter our ministry, on the other hand, as now interpreted, it promotes great laxity in the licensure of such candidates inasmuch as there is no common standard of requirements that are essential in all cases.

2nd. That the requirements for licensure being the same as those for ordina-

tion, the latter trial has, in most cases, become merely nominal, while a new mode of practical licensure, unknown to the constitution, and for which no examination whatever is required, has become the prevalent practice of the church, and has received the endorsement of the General Assembly.

We therefore recommend that the following overture be sent down to the Presbyteries:

SHALL THE FOLLOWING AMENDMENTS TO CHAPTER VI. OF FORM OF GOVERNMENT BE ADOPTED?

Strike out Sections V. and VI., and substitute the following:

SECTION V.—*Of the Licensure of Probationers for the Gospel Ministry.*

I. Presbyteries shall license probationers to preach the gospel, in order that, after sufficiently trying their gifts, and pursuing further study under some approved teacher of theology, and receiving from the church a good report, they may in due time, which shall not be less than two years, be ordained to the sacred office.

II. As now in Sec. VI., II.

III. Candidates applying to the Presbytery to be licensed to preach the gospel shall produce satisfactory testimonials of their good moral character, and of their being communicating members of the church in regular standing. And the Presbytery shall examine them respecting their experimental acquaintance with personal religion, and the motives which induce them to seek the sacred office. This examination shall be close and particular, and shall ordinarily be conducted in the presence of the Presbytery only. The Presbytery shall further try each candidate as to his knowledge of the nature and contents of the Holy Scripture, and of the standards of the church, and shall require of him, 1, a *sermon;* 2, a *lecture*, or exposition of several verses of Scripture.

IV. Presbyteries, in the exercise of their oversight of their candidates' training, shall use the utmost care to have them pass through a regular course of learning, whenever it is at all practicable. And, in such case, it shall require them to present a diploma of Bachelor of Arts, or, at least, sufficient evidence, whether through examination or otherwise, of their having passed through this or some equivalent course of mental training. But candidates who have not passed through such course of learning, and who, on account of age or other reasons, cannot, in the judgment of Presbytery, profitably do so, shall be subjected to no literary test except as to their knowledge of the usual English branches.

V. No candidate, except in extraordinary cases, shall be licensed until he shall have studied divinity at least one year under some approved teacher of theology. And when any Presbytery shall see reason to depart from this rule it shall always make a record of the fact upon its minutes, with the reasons therefor.

VI.–XI. As now in Sections VI., VII.–XII.

SECTION VI.—*Of the Ordination of Ministers, and the Formation and Dissolution of the Pastoral Relation.*

I. As now in Section V., I.

II. When a probationer has served the term required for the exercise of his gifts, if a call for his pastoral services has been presented to Presbytery, or if Presbytery has called him to labor as an evangelist, and he shall desire to accept such call, the Presbytery shall take immediate steps for his ordination.

III. Trials for ordination shall be careful and thorough, and shall consist of a particular examination as to his acquaintance with experimental religion, his rea-

sons for seeking the ministry, and his diligence in exercising his gifts as a probationer; as to his knowledge of philosophy, ethics, the original languages of the Word of God, and such other branches of learning as to the Presbytery shall appear requisite; of theology, ecclesiastical history, the doctrine of the sacraments, and the principles and rules of the government and discipline of the church; and as to his knowledge of the nature and contents of the Holy Scriptures, and his ability to use them in the establishment of truth and the refutation of error. He shall further be required to present the following parts of trial:

1. A discussion of a *thesis* on some common head of divinity.
2. An *exegesis* of the original text of some passage of Scripture.
3. A *lecture*, or exposition of several verses of Scripture.
4. A *sermon*.

But probationers who were licensed without having passed through the usual course of academic studies may omit the examination on the original languages of Scripture, and the exegesis of the original text.

IV. The Presbytery having satisfied itself, etc. (as now in conclusion of Section V., III.)

V.-XIV. As now in Section V., IV.-XIII.

JAMES PARK,
J. H. McNEILLY,
P. H. HOGE,
T. S. SIMRALL,
C. GRATTAN,
JOHN JOHNSTON,
W. O'N. PERKINS,
J. G. MINOR.

PAPER No. 2.

In reply to overtures from sundry Presbyteries and individuals asking the Assembly to send down to the Presbyteries certain proposed changes in the Book of Church Order touching the qualification for licensure and ordination of ministers, the undersigned, members of the committee, recommend that the Assembly courteously decline to accede to the request, for the following reasons, among others, to-wit:

1st, That the whole subject has been carefully considered again and again by former Assemblies, and decided adversely as to any change of the Book of Church Order, and that further agitation of the matter at present is unnecessary and inexpedient.

2nd, That it would seem very unwise, at a time when other denominations are elevating the general standard of requirement, and while rationalism, in its many and dangerous forms, is rampant, for a church which has been known and noted for an educated and cultured ministry to lower its standard in order to invite and encourage a greater number of candidates.

3rd, Because we believe that if parents will dedicate their children unreservedly to a covenant-keeping God, and if pastors and people will persevere in faith to pray for an increased number of laborers, we will, in due time, have as many candidates as we can educate and support who will assist in reaping the golden harvest of the days to come.

4th, That our Form of Government amply provides, under the head of "extraordinary cases," for all who are unable to stand an examination in Hebrew, Greek, and Latin, as well as some of the branches of a literary and scientific course, and

who at the same time seem to be godly men, called and consecrated to the cause of Christ, well-versed in the English Bible and in the standards of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, all of which cases "extraordinary" we would urge upon the Presbyteries prudently to encourage.

T. P. CLEVELAND,
ROBERT PRICE,
R. B. WILLIS,
D. E. CALHOUN,
W. B. JENNINGS,
W. C. DODSON,
WILLIAM INGLES,
C. H. SHARP.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures respectfully reports that the following papers have been placed in their hands on the subject of the qualifications for licensure and ordination:

Overture No. 10, from seventy-five ministers and elders, asking for certain changes in the constitution providing for the regular and ordinary entrance into our ministry of men without classical education, and for the introduction of an examination on the Scriptures into the list of requirements.

Overtures No. 5, 24, 16, and 4, from the Presbyteries of Chesapeake, Wilmington, Arkansas, and Enoree, to substantially the same effect, the latter Presbytery, however, stating that, in asking the overture to be sent down, it expresses no opinion on the merits of the question.

Overture No. 13, from East Hanover Presbytery, asking for a simplification of the terms of licensure, without any change in the requirements for ordination.

An appendix to overture No. 24, from Wilmington Presbytery, asking that the terms of licensure and ordination may be so modified that the severer parts of the trial for licensure may be transferred to the trial for ordination.

Overture No. 25, from certain ministers and elders in Concord Presbytery and elsewhere, asking for a measure that shall embody all the above results.

Overture No. 9, from Mecklenburg Presbytery, asking that the whole subject be sent down to the Presbyteries.

Overture No. 15, from thirty-one ministers, asking that nothing be sent down upon this subject.

Overtures No. 3, 8, and 23, from the Presbyteries of New Orleans, Potosi, and Winchester to the same effect.

The committee, after full discussion of the subjects involved in these overtures, finding itself equally divided on the following papers, submits the same herewith, viz.: Paper No. 1, signed by James Park, J. H. McNeilly, P. H. Hoge, T. S. Simrall, C. Grattan, John Johnston, W. O'N. Perkins, J. G. Minor; and Paper No. 2 signed by T. P. Cleveland, Robert Price, R. B. Willis, W. B. Jennings, D. E. Calhoun, W. C. Dodson, William Ingles, and C. H. Sharp.

By order of the Committee. JAMES PARK, *Chairman.*

Pending this business the Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

Closed with prayer by Mr. R. S. Hart.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, with Judge C. Grattan in the chair.

After devotional exercises, the order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Publication, was taken up. Addresses were made by Messrs. C. Grattan, W. K. Marshall, D. D., J. K. Hazen, D. D., Secretary of Publication, J. W. Martin, and J. C. Molloy.

The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee of Publication respectfully present the following report:

I. We have examined the Minutes of the Executive Committee, and recommend that they be approved.

We recommend that the diligence and fidelity of the Executive Committee be commended. They have overcome many difficulties, and we rejoice in the fact that they have made the whole enterprise a grand success. Under the present management the work was started with a debt of some $35,000 more than the value of all assets. Now there is no debt, and assets to the amount of eighty-five thousand two hundred and ninety-five dollars and seventy-two cents ($85,295.72). This state of facts calls for gratitude to the Secretary and the Executive Committee for their efficient and successful management of this enterprise.

III. For a clear and full statement of the work of the Executive Committee, we refer the Assembly to their Annual Report.

IV. The colportage work, which was commenced several years ago, and which promised such good results, has been crippled for the lack of funds, and must be abandoned unless means are provided for its support. The colportage work has been largely sustained by funds drawn from the Publishing House. As this was crippling the work of this department, the Committee have decided to confine the support of the colportage work to such funds as may be contributed for that cause.

V. We recommend that this action of the Committee be approved, and that after the present contract with the colporteurs has expired, that appropriations for colportage work be made only from funds contributed for this specific work.

VI. It will be seen, therefore, that the colportage work must soon cease entirely, unless efforts be made to raise funds for the work. We recommend, therefore, that special effort be made during the ensuing year to raise the amount of $20,000, and that the Executive Committee of Publication be directed to apportion this amount among the Presbyteries, and that the Presbyteries be instructed to apportion the amount among the churches. This would only require the small amount of twelve cents per member.

VII. We approve the action of the Executive Committee to induce the children to commit the Shorter Catechism, by promising as a reward a Bible to every child who will repeat perfectly from memory the whole Shorter Catechism.

VIII. The following overtures have been referred to this Committee:

(1.) An overture from the Presbytery of North Mississippi, "praying the General Assembly to instruct its Executive Committee of Publication to have the blanks for sessional reports to Presbytery ruled, so that the figures may be placed opposite

the proper heads, and that columns be made in the Statistical and Systematic Beneficence reports for dollars and cents." We recommend that the request of this overture be referred to the Executive Committee of Publication, who are fully authorized to adopt such suggestions as will make the presbyterial blanks more acceptable.

(2.) An overture from the Synod of North Carolina, "praying the General Assembly to append a note to its statistical forms instructing sessions to include in their report of salary actually paid the rent value of manses owned or rented." We recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

(3.) An overture from the Presbytery of Chickasaw, which is not duly certified, and therefore does not come before this body.

We recommend that the following persons be appointed the Executive Committee for this year: Jas. K. Hazen, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer; M. D. Hoge, D. D., Chas. H. Read, D. D., W. T. Richardson, D. D., W. A. Campbell, D. D., J. W. Rosebro, D. D., R. P. Kerr, D. D., Rev. J. P. Gammon, R. A. Lancaster, B. R. Wellford, W. W. Henry, M. M. Gilliam, and W. C. Preston.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

W. K. MARSHALL, *Chairman.*

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock A. M. to-morrow.

Closed with prayer by R. McIlwaine, D. D.

SEVENTH DAY.

MAY 28, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Judge J. W. Martin.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the following telegram from the Assembly in session at Detroit, Mich.:

The General Assembly in session at Detroit, Mich., send you cordial fraternal greetings. 2 Cor. xiii. 14. WM. HENRY GREEN, *Moderator.*

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

An overture from the Presbytery of Greenbrier, against proposed constitutional changes as to licensure and ordination, was read for information.

A partial report by the Committee on Leave of Absence was presented and approved.

It was made the second order of the day for to-day to select the place for the meeting of the next Assembly.

The report of the Special Committee on the Sabbath was received and adopted, and is as follows:

The following papers have been placed in the hands of your committee, and have been carefully considered:

1. The report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath.

2. Two overtures from the Presbyteries respectively of Orange and Montgomery, asking that the General Assembly take some action protesting against the opening of the gates of the World's Columbian Exposition of 1893 on the Sabbath day.

3. A copy of the *American Sabbath*, the organ of the "American Sabbath Union."

We recommend—

1. That in answer to the overtures of the Presbyteries of Orange and Montgomery, the General Assembly adopt the following, to-wit:

To the World's Columbian Commission, Chicago, Ill.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Birmingham Ala., May, 1891, respectfully, but earnestly, request your honorable body to order that the gates of the Exposition shall not be opened on the Sabbath day. That the Stated Clerk of the Assembly be directed to forward a certified copy of this action to the Directors of the Exposition.

2. Painfully impressed with the serious danger which threatens both church and state from the widespread and increasing tide of Sabbath desecration, by Sabbath travel, driving, social visiting and excursions for pleasure by members of our churches, we recommend that a committee be appointed by this Assembly to prepare and send down to all our churches a pastoral letter, calling the attention of all our people to this great evil, and affectionately urging them to such observance of God's holy day as becomes his people.

3. For the execution of the work of the "American Sabbath Union," six representatives having been assigned to our church, we nominate as follows: Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Richmond, Va.; Rev. W. T. Thompson, Charleston, S. C.; Rev. H. M. Smith, D. D., New Orleans, La.; Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., Louisville, Ky., with Rev. James Stacy, D. D., (chairman,) Newnan, and G. B. Strickler, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.

4. We renominate the following persons as the Permanent Committee on Sabbath Observance: Revs. James Stacy, D. D., G. B. Strickler, D. D., E. H. Barnett, D. D., with Messrs. W. A. Moore and W. C. Sibley.

Signed,

A. S. DOAK,
W. T. SPEARS,
R. P. PELL,
WM. T. WILLIAMS.

The report of the Committee on the Bible Cause was received and adopted, and is as follows:

1. The Assembly has heard with pleasure the address of the Rev. Dr. McLean, one of the Secretaries of the American Bible Society.

2. We recognize the prompt response by a large proportion of the church to the action of the last Assembly, in which forty-three hundred dollars ($4,300) was, during the current year, contributed to this cause.

3. The Assembly re-affirms and emphasizes the deliverance of the last Assembly, by which the relation of the American Bible Society to the church is clearly defined, and the cause represented by it is made one of the objects of systematic beneficence, and this society is again recommended to the confidence and support of the church.

4. Regarding this agency as most closely allied to every effort made by the church to carry the gospel by a living ministry to foreign lands, we do further emphasize the great importance of the work of this society in publishing and circulating the Holy Scriptures in foreign tongues.

5. That whereas discussions to some extent prevalent immediately touching the Holy Scriptures must inevitably result in awakening increased interest in the study of the word of God, and as it is its own best interpreter, we deem this an opportune time to encourage in the most substantial manner the circulation of the Holy Scriptures among all the people.

6. While not discouraging, but rather commending. the annual union meetings held in many places in the interest of the Bible Cause, as expressive of the unity of Protestant Christianity, it is recommended that the collections for this cause be taken up in all our churches on the third Sabbath in October, or as soon thereafter as practicable, and that these contributions be forwarded directly to the Treasurer of the Bible Society in New York city.

7. It is further recommended that Presbyterial Standing Committees upon the Bible Cause be appointed, who shall take charge of this subject in their respective Presbyteries.

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. NOURSE, *Chairman.*

A further report of the Auditing Committee was received and adopted, and is as follows:

The Auditing Committee respectfully reports to the General Assembly that there has come to our hands the Annual Reports of the Treasurers of Home and and Foreign Missions and Board of Trustees of the Assembly. The former two have been audited and duly certified by a committee appointed for that purpose by the last Assembly. The latter has been audited and duly certified to by a committee from the Board of Trustees. Also certified reports from the Auditing Committees on the accounts of the Secretary and Treasurer of Education and Treasurer of Publication, that the accounts are correct and sustained by proper vouchers, and as the time of office of the following Trustees will expire with this meeting of the Assembly, namely: E. Nye Hutchison, James P. Irwin, and Geo. F. Bason—your committee recommend that they be re-elected for three years.

Your committee also recommend the following committees for the ensuing year:

Committee of Publication.—Messrs. Howard Swineford, B. C. Wherry and Edwin Pleasants.

Committee of Education.—Messrs. R. F. Wilcox, John L. Wellford, and C. H. Albright.

Committee of Foreign Missions.—Messrs. G. G. OBryan, Will. McGill, and R. S. Hollins, Sr.

Committee of Home Missions.—Messrs. W. S. Parkhurst, J. C. Kirkpatrick, and H. T. Phillips.

Committee to audit accounts of the Treasurer of Tuskaloosa Institute, and to

report to the Executive Committee of Home Missions, Messrs. John Little, W. S. Wyman, and W. H. Vernon.

Your committee have also examined book of Stated Clerk and Treasurer, find the same correct, with proper vouchers, and balance in his hand of $320.75 (three hundred and twenty dollars and seventy-five cents).

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. F. RUFF,
D. W. HAMITER,
W. C. BASKIN.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on proposed changes as to licensure and ordination, was resumed.

One hour and ten minutes was the time allowed for the advocacy of paper No. 2 by the signers thereof, should they desire.

The Rev. Dr. W. W. Houston offered a substitute for paper No. 2, which was adopted, and is as follows:

In reply to the overtures asking the General Assembly to recommend to the Presbyteries sundry modifications of the laws now regulating the examination of candidates for licensure and ordination, be it *Resolved*, That this General Assembly, not seeing sufficient reason to justify the changes asked for, declines to send down to the Presbyteries any overture on the subject.

Upon this paper the ayes and noes were called, as follows:

Ayes.—W. W. Houston, W. H. Thompson, J. E. Triplett, John Little, R. B. Willis, H. C. Moore, J. A. Dickson, D. D., J. L. D. Houston, A. W. Dinsmore, S. J. Cartledge, T. P. Cleveland, D. D., W. B. Mathes, J. W. Baker, W. B. Jennings, T. W. McAllister, Cyrus H. Sharp, J. F. Groves, T. E. Plowden, W. T. Spears, J. C. Molloy, W. L. Nourse, J. H. Hillyard, J. S. Buchanan, R. S. Hart, J. M. Kimmons, J. T. Rothrock, R. B. Fulton, Robt. Price, D. D., G. T. Storey, B. F. Peters, S. C. Caldwell, Louis Voss, R. J. Hughston, C. J. DuBuisson, Conrad Appel, G. W. Whitworth, D. W. Hamiter, Geo. L. Washburn, Weisel Beale, T. Peyton Walton, R. W. Wilson, J. J. Hoge, D. E. Calhoun, G. H. Lawson, C. L. Thompson, D. L. Wilson, G. A. Caldwell, John A. Walker, J. H. McClister, W. C. C. Foster, S. O. Hall, Frank Brown, Frank Robinson, C. W. Humphreys, J. C. Oehler, James Reid, A. F. Ruff, Hampden C. DuBosé, D. D., T. C. Ligon, S. M. Richards, J. P. McNeill, J. M. Glenn, Paul F. Brown, A. Enloe, J. A. Kimmons, R. H. Clay, F. W. Merrin, W. D. Evins, O. B. Caldwell, C. W. Peyton, J. M. Purcell, E. Brantly, W. K. Marshall, D. D., S. E. Chandler, A. W. White, W. C. Dodson, J. I. Guion, J. W. Morton, James G. Roe, J. W. Creath, W. S. Fly, J. H. Lewis, G. L. Brown, James Nicols, J. R. Bridges, C. D. Waller, T. S. Wilson, R. McIlwaine, D. D., Lyttleton E. Scott, J. C. Porterfield, E. M. Crutchfield, James Mann, C. Grattan, Trusten Polk, Wm. Ingles, J. W. Biggs, J. A. Shearer.—97.

Noes.—W. I. Sinnott, A. S. Doak, J. D. Anderson, Joseph W. Martin, M. A. Chandler, Edwin Muller, Howard W. Hunter, W. H. Miley, W. D. Hedleston, S. McElroy, R. B. Smith, John H. Boyd, J. H. Lumpkin, John Johnston, E. B.

Witherspoon, J. K. Hitner, James Park, D. D., S. H. Chester, J. H. McNeilly, D. D., J. S. Gooch, W. O'N. Perkins, R. S. Arrowood, W. S. P. Bryan, R. P. Pell, P. H. Hoge, D. D., John B. Ross, J. C. Wharton, James A. Wilson, J. M. Rose, W. H. Workman, C. A. Barry, C. B. Thompson, P. F. Witherspoon, S. R. Preston, A. W. Pitzer, D. D., Robt. D. Stimson, E. B. McCluer, R. F. Campbell, J. E. Douglass, Luther Sheldon, J. G. Minor, Wm. T. Williams.—42.

After prayer by the Rev. Drs. Park and Cleveland, the Assembly had recess until 3:30 P. M.

3:30 P. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. P. H. Hoge, D. D.

The report on the Narrative was taken from the docket and adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

Hot Springs, Arkansas, was chosen as the place for the meeting of the next Assembly.

The report of the Judicial Committee on the Robinson case was taken from the docket, and adopted *seriatim* and as a whole, and is as follows:

Overture No. 1. Your committee, to which was referred the overture of Mecklenburg Presbytery calling in question the constitutionality of the action taken by the Assembly of 1890 in the case of Rev. D. P. Robinson, would respectfully report as follows:

1st, That so far as the merits of that particular case are concerned, this Assembly is not constitutionally authorized to take action thereon, as *that case* is not now before it in any mode recognized by our law for adjudication.

2nd, Treating the overture, however, as calling for an interpretation of the general rule of law of the church, we hold that where a concrete case is brought judicially before a higher court of the church from a lower court by appeal or complaint, when such appeal or complaint is disposed of by final judgment entered therein and sent down, that is an end of the constitutional authority of the higher court to deal with that particular case, unless it be again regularly brought before the higher court for adjudication in one of the recognized modes provided for by our Book of Church Order.

JOSEPH W. MARTIN,
Chairman Judicial Committee.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky was taken from the docket, and the following was substituted therefor:

Resolved, That whereas the paper presented as the record of the Synod of Kentucky is not the original record, but merely an uncertified printed copy, it is not such a record as this Assembly is called on to review.

The report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence on the Alliance of Reformed Churches Holding the Presbyterian System, was taken from the docket. The Rev. W. S. P. Bryan offered a substitute, the consideration of which was deferred until to-night's session.

The Moderator announced the following committee to prepare a Pastoral Letter on Sabbath Observance: D. L. Wilson, G. L. Brown, Louis Voss, R. B. Fulton, W. S. Fly.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. T. C. Ligon.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Moderator.

The unfinished business was resumed, and Mr. Bryan's substitute was adopted, and is as follows:

A Substitute for the Report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence, in relation to the General Council of the Churches Holding the Reformed Confessions, concerning the papers referred to that Committee, viz.:

(*a*) The Annual Report of the Alliance.

(*b*) The invitation of the Secretary to our Assembly to send thirty delegates to the next Council at Toronto.

(*c*) The communication from the Committee of the Presbyterian Church, United States of America, relating to the proposition to form a consensus creed.

(*d*) The notification that our apportionment for the current expenses of the Alliance is $480.

(*e*) The report of the Committee appointed by the last Assembly to raise the sum apportioned to our church.

(*f*) The overture from the Presbytery of East Hanover, touching the method of raising the funds to meet our share of these expenses.

The undersigned begs leave to propose the following recommendations as a substitute for the paper presented by the Committee:

1. The Assembly having received the Annual Report of the Eastern, and also of the Western Section of the Alliance, rejoices that so much has been done for our brethren of like precious faith on the continent of Europe, and for the foreign field at large.

2. To the overture of the Presbytery of East Hanover, proposing that our share of the expenses be met out of the Assembly's fund, the Assembly returns a negative answer.

3. To the communication from the Committee of the Presbyterian Church, United States of America, inviting us to unite in the formulation of a consensus creed, the Assembly returns the following answer: We are not prepared at this time to unite in the movement to formulate a consensus creed, and therefore we decline to appoint the proposed committee. W. S. P. BRYAN.

The foregoing action was reconsidered, and the paper was amended by substituting the following for the concluding paragraphs 4 and 5:

Resolved, That Rev. W. S. P. Bryan, Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Rev. J. C. Molloy, Judge J. W. Martin, Col. M. A. Candler, J. B. O'Bryan, and James E. Webb be appointed an *ad interim* committee to raise the fund needed to pay our proportion of the expenses of the Alliance, and to report to the next Assembly the names of thirty delegates and alternates to attend the next meeting of the Alliance.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported on the overture touching the meeting of Presbyteries on their own motion without their bounds. The report was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

Overture No. 19, from the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, asks "whether a Presbytery has the right to meet, on its own motion, in regular session, without its own bounds?"

Answer: There is nothing in the Constitution of our church affecting the right of a Presbytery to meet, on its own motion, in regular session, beyond its bounds.

The same committee reported on the overture referred from the last Assembly. The report was received.

The Treasurer was directed to pay the expense of printing the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on proposed constitutional changes as to licensure and ordination.

Adjourned until 9 A. M. to-morrow. Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. A. Kimmons.

EIGHTH DAY.

MAY 29TH, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. J. H. Lumpkin.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read, corrected, and approved.

A communication from the National Reform Association, referred from the last Assembly, was received as information.

The action on the report of the Committee on the Narrative was reconsidered, and the report was amended and adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Virginia reported that the records of said Synod had not been received by the Assembly.

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence made the following report, which was adopted:

The committee would respectfully report that no reports have been placed in our hands from the Presbyteries of Paducah,* Mississippi, Lafayette, Harmony, and Western Texas. The reports received from sixty-six Presbyteries show the following facts:

1,348	churches	have	contributed	to Sustentation,	$52,300
1,383	"	"	"	" Evangelistic Fund,	17,671
1,066	"	"	"	" Invalid Fund,	14,103
1,362	"	"	"	" Foreign Missions,	100,078
1,277	"	"	"	" Publication,	9,002
183	"	"	"	" Church Erection,	11,791
675	"	"	"	" Colored Evangelistic Fund,	7,483
335	"	"	"	" Bible Fund,	3,957
Total,					$258,234

Contributions were made by 172 churches to the nine objects ordered by the Assembly; by 275 churches to eight of these objects; by 309 churches to seven of these objects; by 267 churches to six of these objects; by 218 churches to five of these objects; by 224 churches to four of these objects; by 229 churches to three of these objects; by 226 churches to two of these objects; by 282 churches to one of these objects. No contribution was made to any of these objects by 474 churches. To the question, "Does the Presbytery call upon the churches that fail to make any of the collections ordered to give their reasons for failure?" only twenty-six Presbyteries answer in the affirmative.

While recognizing the fact that these reports are more or less imperfect, and while regretting that no reports have been received from five Presbyteries, and that so many churches have not contributed anything to any of the objects of beneficence, we note with gratitude the healthy growth of our church in "this grace also," as indicated by the fact that the contributions for this year are $10,000 in excess of those of the previous year, and almost $60,000 larger than those of five years ago. We recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1*st*, That the Presbyteries are hereby enjoined to require of the churches that fail to make any of the collections ordered to give their reasons for failure.

Resolved, 2*nd*, That the following answer is hereby given to the overture from

* This report was sent, but failed to come to the hands of this committee.

the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, requesting "a deliverance on the propriety of raising funds for the church by church fairs, suppers, festivals, &c.," viz.: This General Assembly re-affirms the resolution of the Assembly of 1888, "that the General Assembly advises against all such means for securing money to be used in the Master's work. This advice is given, because we believe that the Lord has ordained that giving should be an act of worship, and thus a means of grace."

Resolved, 3rd, That the principle of the Tithe is recommended as suggestive and useful in all matters of Christian giving, and that proportionate giving is binding on the consciences of God's people.

I. S. McELROY, *Chairman.*

The Assembly permitted the following to be appended to the report on Systematic Beneficence:

"The report from the Presbytery of Western Texas came into the hands of the Assembly too late to be incorporated in this report."

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture from Greenbrier Presbytery, referred from the last Assembly, touching the examination of persons elected to the office of elder or deacon, was taken up, and the following, offered by the Rev. J. K. Hitner, was adopted as a substitute for the report:

In answer to the overture of Greenbrier Presbytery, the Assembly declines to send down such overture to the Presbyteries for adoption, but directs all our ministers and churches (through the Presbyteries) to be very careful in the selection of ruling elders and deacons, and endeavor to have them properly instructed before ordination in all the duties of their office, as required by our Book of Church Order, Chap. VI., § 4.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, as to public speaking by women in any of the meetings of the church, was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

Overture, No. 6, from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, requesting the General Assembly to "pronounce in express and scriptural terms the conviction of our church, that women are not permitted to speak in a public way in any of the meetings of the church, congregational or devotional, where men are present."

Answer. – It is the settled doctrine of our church that women are excluded from lincensure and ordination by the plain teaching of the Scriptures, and therefore cannot be admitted to our pulpits as authorized preachers of the word; and also that they are prohibited from speaking by way of exhortation, or leading in prayer, or discussing any question publicly in the meetings of the church or congregation as a mixed Assembly. This is according to the mind of the Spirit as expressed by St. Paul in 1 Cor. xiv. 34, 35, and 1 Tim. ii. 11, 12. But we do not hold that Christian women are prohibited from holding meetings among themselves for mutual edification and comfort by pious conversation and prayer, or to devise ways and means to aid the general branches of church work, such as Home and Foreign Mis-

sions, etc., or to teach a class in the Sabbath-school. Work of this kind we approve and commend, but public speaking in the promiscuous assembly of the congregation or church is contrary to the Holy Oracles, and therefore should be prohibited and condemned by the Presbyteries and church sessions.

JAMES PARK, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Memphis was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee recommend the approval of the Records of the Synod of Memphis, with the following exception: On page 136, with reference to the action of the Synod touching the action of the Presbytery of Memphis toward the session of Big Creek Church, it is the judgment of your Committee that the Presbytery of Memphis in said action exercised its constitutional right. See Form of Gov. Ch. V., Sec. X,, Par. 5; also Rules of Discipline, Ch. V., Sec. I., Par. 1.

The following resolution of thanks was adopted:

WHEREAS, The members of this Assembly have been the recipients of many courtesies and of a bountiful hospitality during its sessions in this city, therefore—

Resolved, 1. That the hearty thanks of this Assembly are due and tendered to the officers and members of the First Presbyterian Church and of all our churches, and to other churches of the city, who have invited our ministers to occupy their pulpits; to the daily papers of Birmingham for their courteous treatment; to citizens of Birmingham who have extended courtesies to the members of the Assembly; and to the various railroads which have given reduced rates of fare.

2. That the pastor of the First Church be requested to read these resolutions from the pulpit, and that a copy be furnished to the city papers for publication.

At the Moderator's request, the Stated Clerk, the Rev. Dr. Joseph R. Wilson, led the Assembly in prayer for the divine blessing upon the churches and people of Birmingham.

The following was adopted:

In response to the kind invitation extended by the Birmingham Railway and Electric Company, to visit Ensley, the Assembly would express its appreciation of the same, and would state that, after the adjournment, the members will have an opportunity to accept the invitation in a body.

By request, the venerable Dr. Marshall favored the Assembly with reminiscences and parting remarks, and led the Assembly in invoking God's blessing upon the Moderator and his labors in his distant field.

The minutes of to-day's sessions were read, corrected and approved.

It was then ordered that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, chosen in like manner, shall meet in the First Presbyterian Church, in the city of Hot Springs, Ark., on the third Thursday of May, 1892, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Closed with singing, and prayer and the benediction by the Moderator.

ROBERT P. FARRIS, *Permanent Clerk.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

I. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE NARRATIVE.

Narratives from sixty-eight Presbyteries have been placed in our hands. We regret that all the Presbyteries, as usual, report churches within their bounds who have failed to send up any report on this subject.

This is to be deplored, as it is important that the Assembly should have a statement from every church as to the state of religion within its bounds, and it is earnestly hoped that all of our Presbyteries will use diligence in urging every church under their control to attend to this matter.

As your committee looks over the great and important field occupied by our church, and views the great and precious work done by so many noble, faithful, self-sacrificing men and women, our hearts are filled with gratitude and praise to our God. Our Southern church seems, under the blessing of Almighty God, to be entering upon a greater period of activity than has ever marked her history before. The whole church seems to be aroused, and active, and progressive as never before. More men are coming forward to preach the gospel. More interest is felt in Foreign Missionary work, the cry of a dying world for the bread of life is heard and heeded in our whole church as never before. More men and women than the church is able to send out stand ready to take their lives in their hands and go out into the darkest places of this dark world, and preach the glorious gospel of Jesus. This is good news and fills all our hearts with joy.

And then we find our whole church stirred and aroused about evangelistic work. Our Synods and our Presbyteries are waking up to the startling truth that we have "heathen" at our very door, and that lost and dying ones need the gospel, even in this blessed land of gospel privileges.

And more money is being given, and God's people are more ready to listen to, and give heed to, the many calls made upon them for helping on the cause of our Lord and Saviour.

These are all encouraging and stimulating signs, and we feel called upon to rejoice over the hopeful future.

But there is much work yet to be done—the highest and most complete consecration is demanded to-day of every Christian. Never before in all the history of the church has the power of evil been stronger in the world. Everything that wealth and worldliness and godlessness can do to hinder and harm the church, is being done, and we have a great and arduous struggle before us. We have many faint-hearted ones, many weak-kneed and worldly-disposed members in a large number of our churches, but at the same time never before have we had more loyal, consecrated, earnest men and women to serve the Master, and to give up everything for Him.

It is gratifying to read the reports of fidelity and faithfulness on the part of ministers and ruling elders that come up from nearly all our churches. Many of these men are laboring under peculiar hardships and self-denial, yet gladly and cheerfully suffering these things, that they may preach the gospel to weak and

feeble flocks. All over our church men are preaching the gospel, with almost everything to discourage them, yet never once thinking of giving up, indelibly impressing upon the whole community the power of saintly-consecrated lives. Many of these devoted ministers are humble and obscure men, as earthly honor and worldly fame are counted, but only the Master knows the good they are doing for time and eternity. And our ruling elders, almost universally, ably and gladly assist and uphold the ministers of the Word, and by their prayers and sympathy encourage and strengthen them in their great work.

Some of the strongest, most influential and widely educated men in the land are elders in our churches, and we cannot but express the opinion, that if the powers and talents possessed by these men could be used more extensively in the "lay preaching" that is open to every elder, a great and powerful work could be accomplished, Many of these men are especially adapted to this work, and should be encouraged to enter upon it; and the only admonition we would urge upon these beloved brethren, is to study more and more to increase their influence in this special work that opens up to the godly ruling elder. There is also a great field for usefulness, that many of our elders neglect; the visiting of the sick; praying with them, and giving them godly counsel and advice. These are privileges our ruling elders do not make use of as they should. And we would also impress upon them the duty of more faithful attendance upon church courts. Every church should be represented in Presbytery and Synod by a ruling elder. Such churches reap rich and abundant harvests, because the hearts of their representatives are filled with grander and wider ideas about the great interests of Zion.

Your committee find the services of the sanctuary generally appreciated and well attended. Nearly every report speaks favorably on this subject. There seems to be a growing and increasing interest in the preaching of the gospel. The only thing that we have to regret is that many churches, especially in the larger cities, report the attendance upon the night services as falling off, and that the prayer meetings are not attended by professing-Christians as they should be. Many reasons are given by Christians for the neglect of these services: such as press of business, household cares, and other worldly reasons; but Christ's cause should always stand first, and our human nature needs the spiritual strength that can only be gained at these services; for the prayer-meeting is a spiritual thermometer that marks the piety of the congregation.

We find that while there has not been any wide and extensive outpouring of the Holy Ghost in the bounds of our Church, still *there is* life and growth all over the Church, a quiet, steady, onward progress, that shows us the power and blessing of the Holy Ghost throughout our whole Church. Some churches speak of a mighty and glorious work done by God's power within their bounds, and large harvests gathered in. But generally the work is more quiet and not so noticeable, but the results in the aggregate are large and glorious. To our God be all the praise.

The reports from our Sabbath schools and those who engage in this work are most hopeful and encouraging. There is all over our land a wide and growing interest in this great and vital work; and no one but God can ever tell the good that has resulted from this powerful agency. It will take the grand tabulating of heaven to show these results, the salvation of priceless souls through the work of mission schools, and the churches that have grown up from these schools. These are the visible results of this work. The reports all speak of great fidelity on the part of those engaged in this work in our churches. But not enough are at work. Too many of our adult members do not even attend the Sabbath-school; too many

feel that they have graduated out of these church schools, and so need not attend. This is a sad mistake.

We find catechetical and Bible instruction greatly neglected in the families of our church. Too many fathers and mothers neglect this solemn and important duty, and leave the Sabbath-schools to do their work. This is simply shirking a responsibility God requires of every family. We are glad to say that many families are faithful to this duty; but how grand the results would be if all parents did their duty in this matter!

Our report upon the important duty of family worship is very discouraging. We wish that your committee could make it different; but the sad truth remains that the *large majority* of Christians have no altars in their homes. They have no regular gathering together of the family and the offering up of solemn praise and supplication unto the Father above, "from whom cometh down every good and perfect gift." This is greatly to be deplored, and is a most serious injury to those families and dishonoring to God. Many excuses are made for the neglect of this duty, but none can avail in God's sight. Time *can* be made; business *can* be set aside; family duties *can* be so arranged that this thing can be attended to; and we do earnestly entreat and urge upon every family in our church to erect and maintain a family altar.

The observance of the Sabbath, as commanded in God's Holy Word, is another duty that devolves upon every child of God; and we find among professing Christians an outward observance of this solemn duty that is commendable. But we also find a sad lack on the part of many as to the spirit of the law. Too many professing Christians read secular papers on God's day, and especially the morning papers, and so fill and saturate their minds with worldly things that they are in no condition to feed upon gospel truth. Some indulge in walking, visiting, riding, and even the use of public conveyances, to their own spiritual hurt and the dishonor of Christ. Too many see no harm in going to the post-office and getting their mail, and even reading business letters. God's word repeatedly and faithfully condemns all such use of his holy day, and we, as his servants, should most carefully heed these warnings, and try to conform to this law of God in respect to Sabbath observance. It is God's day, and we have no right, under any pretext, except for works of necessity and mercy, to use any portion of it for our own pleasure or amusement; and Christians who disregard this law not only dishonor God, but harm their own souls, and set a bad and pernicious example to others.

We find a growing interest all over the church in the great duty of liberality. The duty of worshipping God with our worldly substance is becoming more strongly fixed and understood in our church. Our whole people are giving more and more liberally to every benevolent cause, and find increasing joy in so using the talents committed to their care. But we are still far from the high standard our Lord Jesus has set before us; and we urge upon our pastors and ruling elders to be earnest and faithful in impressing this vital truth upon the consciences of their people. We have, as a church, too much of our Lord's money tied up in earthly investments, that will bring no increase but shame and sorrow. Money spent for God is the best way God's people can use their means. And may the whole church learn this lesson.

Intemperance and worldly amusements are not prevalent among our people to any large extent; but some of our young people are being led by worldly example into grievous danger. Dancing and theatre-going and card parties are indulged in by some in nearly all our churches. We would solemnly warn all such that these

are dangerous and hurtful things to the spiritual life, and entreat them, in the name of our Lord Jesus, "who loved us, and died for us," "to come out from the world," and to live a godly and self-denying life, to the praise of our God, and for their own spiritual development. These things harm the soul of every Christian who indulges in them; and self-denial in this respect must be practiced if we would be found faithful. And while, as we have already stated, intemperance does not exist to any great extent among our people, we cannot shut our eyes to the tremendous evils of intemperance outside the church. We are all familiar with this great evil, and it devolves upon us, as a people of the Lord Jesus, not only to mourn over it, and pray to God for its extinction, but to use every influence and resource that an enlightened conscience dictates to stop its progress and drive it from our land. The influence of every Christian *must* be on the side of temperance and opposed to this deadly soul and body-destroying sin.

The work that our churches have been able to do among the colored people is exceedingly meagre. There seems to be no open door to enter. This is the universal report from our whole church. We can only hope and pray that the steps being taken for the education of colored young men and the raising up of a carefully-trained ministry of their own race may open the door for us to enter, and permit us to see great multitudes of these people brought to the true knowledge of Jesus Christ. This people sadly need the gospel, and some way must be found for our church to do her share in giving it to them. We owe this duty to them, for they dwell among us; and we owe it to our God, for he has given to us a pure gospel, and he will hold us responsible. There are many difficulties in the way, but prayer, and love, and earnestness will overcome them all.

In conclusion, while we find much to regret and mourn over in this review of the state of religion in our beloved church, still our God has been gracious to us above our deserts; He has given to us great and precious opportunities and advantages. And may the Lord our God stir up all of our hearts to devise and work out liberal things for Zion. And may the blessing of Almighty God rest in rich and abundant measure upon our whole people, and fill them with power from on high.

And to the triune God, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, shall be praise and honor and glory, world without end. Amen.

PAUL F. BROWN,
Chairman of Committee.

II. ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

From all the mission stations abroad comes news of good cheer. From one of the principal missions the statement reaches us that the year just closed has been the most fruitful in the whole history of the mission; and from other missions come reports of progress and of the signs of hope. Yet, who can doubt that vastly greater fruits would have been obtained in all these fields had there been in the churches at home more earnest, more faithful, more constant "supplications, prayers, and intercessions" on behalf of "all men," in accordance with the divine command? Eleven missionaries were sent to the field during the year, and the total number of our missionaries now reaches eighty-five; yet, how small is this number as compared with the 169,000 communicants and the 1,200 ministers in the church! The contributions of the churches to this work have steadily increased; and yet, how small is the total amount given for this great work as compared with

the millions of dollars which the members of our church hold in their hands! While, therefore, we are called to bless and adore the Lord of the harvest for that which is being done in the wide mission fields in which our church labors, we are bound at the same time to humble ourselves greatly in his presence, and to seek for grace that far more may be accomplished in the future than has even been attempted in the past.

FINANCE.—The receipts of the treasury from all sources for the year amounted to $112,951.49. This is $5,324.13 more than the receipts of any previous year. As the receipts from legacies during the past year were less than those of the year previous by $9,720.25, it appears that the sum received from living contributors exceeds that of the previous year from this source by $15,044.38. Of the amount which came into the treasury there was contributed by churches and individuals $64,910.30; by missionary societies, $33,455.07; by Sunday-schools, $9,379.35. There was received from legacies $5,206.77. The number of churches contributing during the year was 1,546, being only two more than contributed the year before. The number of contributing Missionary Societies was 570, being eight less than contribted the year before. The number of contributing Sunday-schools was 416, being also less than contributed the year before. It appears, therefore, that from a somewhat smaller number of contributing organizations a larger amount was received.

The increase in the contributions from these sources is the result of much earnest and patient labor, in which a number of our pastors and other church officers, together with private members of the church, have taken a zealous part. During the year there have been conspicuous illustrations of what may be accomplished by a single congregation, not large in numbers or wealth, but rich in faith and good works; and of what may be done by a single family or a single Christian fully consecrated to the Master's cause. Such examples may well be a stimulus to the whole church. Did all our pastors and people undertake only one-half of what has been undertaken and accomplished by others, the supplies of the treasury would abound, and many more laborers would be sent forth into the harvest. To those who study carefully the statistics of our communicants, their numbers and their wealth, there cannot but appear a widespread apathy toward this cause. To overcome this indifference, and to bring the whole church into full sympathy with her Lord in his compassionate desire that all men be saved and come unto the knowledge of the truth, must be the aim of this Executive Committee, as well as of every true friend of the Master.

THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE WORK.—In what has just been said it is implied that there is no lack of resources, either of money or of men, in the church, for the broad work of evangelizing the world. The great need is to draw out these resources and bring them into active use in the kingdom of Christ. It seems plain, therefore, that in the matter of organizing the administration of this work, every agency should be employed that will contribute to this development. The Executive Committee are well aware that in the conduct of the work economy is to be exercised. Yet, it goes without saying that the economy should be wise. To limit unduly the sum of money expended for administrative purposes in the home land would be to hamper and check the development which is so urgently needed. It is seen by actual experience that in the expenditure of about $9,000 there is obtained for the Foreign Mission work and administered the sum of about $113,000. Yet it is plain that it would be better for the church and for the world if, by an expenditure of $12,000 in the administration, the sum of $150,000 could be drawn out for this service. Especially is this apparent when it is seen that a considerable part of

the expenditure in the home administration is used in developing the spiritual life of the churches, partly by creating and putting in circulation an inspiriting missionary literature, partly by visits to churches, as well as to church courts, of those who represent this cause, partly by an enlarged correspondence, reaching out to many in the church to give aid and counsel and encouragement in the work. The Executive Committee, therefore, are decided in the opinion that in the work of administration in the home land, the church is called to consider, not how little may be spent in this part of the service, but rather how many and of what character are the agencies that may be wisely employed for the development and extension of this work. It is no rash statement to say that, with the proper agencies, the sum of $300,000 a year might be raised for a work so vast in its scope, so high in its importance, as this of sending the gospel to the heathen nations.

III, ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

I. SUSTENTATION.—The year of this fund runs from January to January. For many years the contributions to this cause have not been sufficient to meet its demands. The last year (1890) was no exception. In October last your committee was compelled, as during the previous year, to borrow $4,200 temporarily from outside sources in order to meet the second instalments. The year closed on December 31st with a debt of $5,124.13, and its proportionate share of office expenses, charged against this fund, due to the other causes of the office. We hoped that, in January, 1891, a contribution would be made throughout the church sufficient to assure your Committee that all the aid needed this year could be furnished. Heavy rains prevailed throughout the whole of January. In many places there was no assembled congregation at all; in many other places only a few worshippers came together on the Sabbaths. In many places there is no method of gathering contributions except as they are received from those who are present in the churches on the Sabbath, and as a consequence the January contributions were much smaller than was hoped for. Up to April 1st the receipts from the January collection were less by $1,460 than they had been in any year since 1881. When your Committee met in March to make appropriations from this fund for 1891, applications from the Presbyteries were before it asking, we have no doubt in every case, for the very smallest amount which the Presbyteries (or their committees) believed to be needed, that the minister in charge of the weak churches might support his family in moderate comfort and give himself to the Lord's work, "free from worldly care and avocations." But your Committee was compelled, as its first step, to cut nearly $3,000 off of those applications, and they since have been obliged to say to some later applicants that no aid can be promised to them, and, in several cases, groups of churches will go unsupported for the lack of $150 or $200 to enable them to support a minister, who could be obtained if a support could be given. As the matter now stands, nearly all of the ministers serving these weak churches have already been paid, and the remaining ones will be paid on the scale promised by the Committee up to July 1st; then in the month of August the church will have an opportunity to contribute for the support of this work from July 1 to December 31 of this year. A contribution in August of about $14,000 will enable this fund, without incurring debt, to pay appropriations in full for 1891 on the scale on which they have been made; if that contribution can be brought

up to $17,000, the Committee will thereby be enabled to restore and pay all of the nearly $3,000 which was, from necessity, cut off from the amounts asked by the Presbyteries, and this should, if possible, be accomplished. The Presbyteries decide upon and ask for the amounts needed; the Presbyteries, the churches which compose them, are the parties who must raise the sums to meet the needs. If the sum of $14,000, or more, can be raised in August, then the sum of $35,000 should be raised in 1892 for the work of that year.

II. Church Erection and Loan Fund.—The third annual collection for this cause came off in February last. During the whole of that month, as during the previous month, the heavy rains over the country continued, and we have no doubt the collections were in consequence much less in amount than they would otherwise have been. Nevertheless, there was in contributions an increase of sixteen per cent. upon the contributions of the second or last year's collection for this cause, and the contributions last year were an increase of nearly thirty-six per cent. upon the first collection for this cause in 1889, which shows that the interest taken in this fund by the church at large is steadily increasing. The fund is a very important one, as in nearly all cases a building is necessary that the newly organized church may continue to exist, and in all cases it is necessary for growth and efficiency.

Of the $4,478.90 on hand for this fund on the 1st of April, as much as $1,234 have been, according to previous promises, paid out before the printing of this report to aid nine congregations with their buildings, and $3,250 more have been promised to other applicants. Some further receipts will be received and some of the money loaned will be returned, so that your Committee will probably have as much as $1,800 more to be disbursed between this and the 1st of February next, which will be the end of this Church Erection year. The applications for aid, we feel sure, will much exceed the amount to be disbursed. The contribution in February next should be at least $10,000 The Treasurer's Report shows that our outstanding loans amount to $2.629.30, due from twenty congregations. As much as $1,545 of this is now past due. Some congregations have paid back their borrowed money promptly, but some others are slow in making payments.

III. Evangelistic Fund and Indian Missions.—The year for this cause runs from September 1st to September 1st, and, as indicated above, embraces what has hitherto been known as Evangelistic work, and also what was formerly known as Foreign Missionary work in the Indian Territory, the latter having been transferred from the Foreign Mission office to the Home Mission office in 1889.

As to the Evangelistic work in the States, it is well known to all that the increase in the demand made not only upon us, but upon all branches of the church of Christ, for more work in this line, is very great. The demand is not only for evangelists, but for evangelists of superior ability and consecration. This is followed, of course, by a demand for competent support. Since September 1st, applications (up to the time of going to press) have been made to your committee for the support, or for aid in the support of sixty-three ministers engaged in this work in thirty-nine Presbyteries, giving a part or all of their time to their work.

As these applications for aid came before your committee they foresaw that, although the contributions of the last fiscal year were increasing (being $2,075 greater than during the previous year), that yet they were certainly not increasing at a rate which would warrant the committee in promising to pay the evangelists in full. The course pursued by your committee was to say that they would not advise that the evangelists be kept out of the field; that the committee would

promise to pay their salaries in full during the first half of the year (to March 1, 1890), and to pay some part of their salaries for the second half of the year, but that payment in full for the last half of the year would be of necessity dependent upon the church's contribution for that purpose, to be made in June.

In the Indian Territory we have had, since September 1st, five white and two Indian ministers actively at work all the time; one other minister, Rev. F. H. Wright, has for several months been absent from his field, being detained in New York and vicinity by matters affecting the welfare of his family, but we hope to have him return to the work during the year. At its late meeting the Indian Presbytery asked for aid in support of another Indian minister, a man of ability and of great influence among his people, who, for sufficient reasons, has not been of late, but now is actively engaged in missionary work; and also for means with which to secure the services of a ruling elder, recently licensed to preach, and the vacation services of one of their candidates for the ministry, appointed in the open Presbytery to work during the summer under direction of one of our white ministers. One of our white ministers, Rev. C. J. Ralston, is superintendent of the Armstrong Male Orphan Academy, where he had charge (at latest account) of fifty-six orphan Choctaw boys in a manual labor school. The Choctaw nation furnishes the farm, and gives $100 per year to board and clothe each boy. We furnish the superintendent and two teachers, and these, aided most efficiently by Mrs. Ralston, give these boys a Christian home, a Christian training and an education sufficient to fit them for a higher course, or for practical life in which they may take an influential stand in the church and in public life among their people, the main idea on our part being, of course, to lead them all to Christ. The Choctaw National Council, last October, decided to rescind all school contracts, and accordingly gave us six months' notice, which was required by agreement, that their contract with us would be cancelled on the first day of next June. They have made some rigid rules as to the parties with whom they will make future contracts; but Mr. Ralston has succeeded so far in doing a fine work at Armstrong, which we have reason to believe is as satisfactory to the School Board of the Choctaw nation as it is to us, and your committee has decided that if we hold this school, it will continue to give us the best of opportunities to do a work for our Lord among this people, and hence it has authorized Mr. Ralston to seek to make a new contract for us, under which we will furnish a suitable superintendent and two acceptable teachers, and the cost to us will probably be hereafter as it has been heretofore, $2,100 per year. The number of boys will be increased by the Nation to one hundred next year, and new buildings will be added.

The situation, therefore, at present is this, that the forty Presbyteries have put the sixty-three ministers to work in evangelistic fields; the work in the Indian Territory, both in the Male Orphan Academy and in the wide field among Indians, and among the in-moving white people, is going forward in a satisfactory way; evangelists have been paid up to March 1st, missionaries to July 1st, and now if our churches and individual members will *promptly* contribute $12,000 in the month of June, all of this work can be supported during these six months—March 1st to September 1st—without incurring any debt at all; but if the June contribution shall fall to any considerable extent below $12,000, the support for these six months cannot be furnished, and a considerable portion of this work must necessarily come to an end, because the Presbyteries and their workers are not supported by the church. If such an issue as this can be laid before our people in June, so as to thoroughly arrest their attention, and to have them realize the facts, no one can

doubt that the response will be cheerful, prompt, sufficient. The sum of $30,000 can be well used next year.

IV. The Invalid Fund.—The story of this fund is soon told. The year runs from July to July. At the last Assembly it was stated that during the previous year it was foreseen that the receipts of this fund would not meet the requests made by the Presbyteries for aid for infirm ministers and for the widows and orphans of ministers deceased, and that the Secretary had stated the case to some private individuals, whose kind response had brought something like $900 to the treasury. The beneficiaries were then paid in full for last year to July, 1890. The ruling elders of the last Assembly took special interest in the discussion of this fund, and an effort was made by a number of them, as well as by your committee, to have the receipts from the last July collection increased to $20,000; the amount received up to July next will probably be about $15,000. The number of beneficiaries aided during this invalid year, since July, 1890, has been one hundred and forty-six. When the second instalments came due, in March, the funds were sufficient to pay only two-thirds of the amount asked by the Presbyteries, and there is, so far as we can see, no hope of the committee being able, at a later day, to furnish the remaining third of that instalment. This amounts to a scaling of all applications for this invalid year of one-sixth of the whole amount asked. This is the first time in our history that the amounts given to these beneficiaries have been scaled. The amounts asked by the Presbyteries are, as a rule, from $50 to $200 for a family. Some get less than $50, and only a few get more than $200, when paid in full. When we remember that these contributions are made for the relief, first, of infirm ministers, next for the widow, and next for the orphan, and these are the widows and the orphans of our ministers deceased, there should be no trouble in raising $20,000 in July next for the work of another year, and we suggest that this effort be made.

Several of the beneficiaries of this fund have, during the year, entered into rest. Among them were two of the oldest ministers on our roll. Their places, however, have been filled by others who have become feeble.

V Colored Evangelistic Fund.—The year of this cause runs from December 1 to December 1. The Tuskaloosa Institute began its career fifteen years ago with two students. In these latter years, our candidates in that institution have been as many as twenty-two or more. The faculty felt more and more the need of a better primary education on the part of those who came to them for instruction in a theological course. The number of licentiates and ordained ministers increased from year to year, and as these could derive only some very small amounts for their support from the feeble colored churches, as yet existing, the necessity for further help from us in this respect, for some years to come, became apparent; for if the ministers, after leaving Tuskaloosa, cannot be to some extent aided in the way of support, they will be compelled to follow secular callings, and their efficiency as ministers will not be realized. They have stood remarkably well as to character, and give evidence of earnestness in their work. At the last Assembly it was felt that we must do more or retrograde in our effort to prepare and send forth this colored ministry to the millions of Africans in our land. The two Executive Committees, of Home Missions and of the Institute, acting under instructions from the last Assembly, selected as Field Secretary for this work the Rev. A. L. Phillips, who was at that time pastor of the South Highlands Church, in Birmingham, Ala. Mr. Phillips began his work on the first of October, and has been very diligent ever since in presenting this work with tongue and pen to our churches and church

courts. His report, given in connection with this report, will show what he has done. It is too soon as yet to expect results from his work, but we confidently expect, under God's blessing, that it will be very fruitful.

Four Presbyteries, composed entirely of African ministers and churches, now exist in kindly relations towards us, and ask from us such aid as we can give them in the work they have undertaken. One of these, the Independent Presbytery of North and South Carolina, has been formed for a number of years. There are no Tuskaloosa students among its ministers. The Presbyterial Committee of Harmony (white) Presbytery in South Carolina have kept watch upon this Presbytery, and have commended them to us for aid from year to year. In the last printed report of this Presbytery their ministers are given as five, licentiates one, churches eleven, communicants 492; money raised, $385,77.

The Presbytery of Texas, organized in 1888, has seven ministers, two licentiates, seven weak churches, six Sabbath-schools, and about 175 Sabbath-school pupils. They seem to have made but little progress during the last year. Rev. S. F. Tenney, Chairman of the (white) Presbytery of Eastern Texas, says that "a great drawback to their progress is that the ministers are compelled to support themselves most of the time by following secular employments." We hope that during the coming year our Field Secretary may be able to visit this Presbytery with good results.

During the past year two other Presbyteries have been formed, composed of our colored ministers in Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana, most, if not all of whom were prepared for their work at Tuskaloosa. One of these, Ethel Presbytery, organized in January, 1891, has six ministers and ten churches, with Sabbath-schools. Rev. Dr. J. H. Alexander, of Kosciusko, Miss., attended a late meeting of this Presbytery, and says they conducted their business in a good, orderly manner, and all seemed intent on success, their narratives giving evidence and hope of growth.

The other of these newly-formed Presbyteries, called Central Presbytery, reports: ministers, four; licentiates, eight; Sabbath-schools, seven; pupils, 220, communicants, 224. At their recent meeting of Presbytery, in one of their churches, three members were received and sixteen children baptized.

As this report goes to print this fund has $2,400 on hand. It will probably receive six or eight hundred dollars more between this and December next, out o which must come, first the support of the Institute and of the work of the Field Secretary; if there be an overplus it will be added to $1,042 already paid out on this "colored year" for support of the colored ministers. We could well and easily use $20,000 for this work next year.

IV. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

We are gratified in being able to report a larger work done than in any previous year of the committee's existence. The entire number of candidates reported to us for aid was 236. Three of these declined aid, and four did not enter upon their studies. This left upon our roll 229. Of this number 202 applied for the maximum appropriation of $100; the others for smaller amounts.

Thus it will be seen that over $20,000 would be required to pay these appropriations. A very few of the young men, on account of ill-health and failure of

the eyes, received only a part of their appropriation. These candidates are from all parts of the church. From Alabama Synod, 16; Arkansas, 12; Georgia, 10; Kentucky, 19; Memphis, 12; Mississippi, 19; Missouri, 13; Nashville, 12; North Carolina, 31; South Carolina, 33; South Georgia and Florida, 4; Texas, 25; and Virginia, 24. They have been in attendance upon the following institutions: Union Seminary, 36; Southwest Presbyterian University, 36; Columbia Seminary, 16; Austin Theological School, 8; McCormick Seminary, 8; Princeton Seminary, 3; Davidson College, 27; Hampden-Sidney College, 8; Washington and Lee University, 4; Clinton College, S. C., 10; Oxford, Ala., 4; King College, 8; Central University, 8; Westminster College, 5; Arkansas College, 8; Austin College, 11; the rest at various private schools and academies.

For several years past there has been an increase in the number of applications for aid to candidates. The last Assembly urged upon the churches the necessity of raising a larger sum for the work of Education, and authorized the Executive Committee to apportion the sum of $25,000 among the Presbyteries. This was done, and the Presbyteries informed last fall of the amount of their apportionment. A few of the Presbyteries have raised the amounts apportioned to them, but a large number have fallen short. From month to month the Secretary has published brief statements, showing the number of candidates, the amount promised them, and the amount paid to date. It has been an exceptionally hard year for raising money. In that part of the country dependent upon the cotton crop, while the crop has been large, the staple was damaged by rains, and brought a small price. Another thing which has made against the collection for Education in November is the inauguration of the evangelistic work in nearly all our Synods. In many of the Synods the collections for this important work have been made in November, and the effect was necessarily to lessen the collections for Education. The churches cannot stand two collections in one month. Formerly this cause had two whole months assigned to it, viz., November and December. Of late the month of December has been assigned to the colored work, and during the past year an agent has been in the field urging that important work upon the attention of the churches. But it may be said the month of April has been assigned to Education. That is true, and it has been of great help to us in the work committed to our hands. About $6,000 have been realized from that collection; but we must not trench upon the cause of Publication by making an appeal in March, nor upon that of Foreign Missions by continuing it after the month of April has closed. But with all these hindrances, we are glad to report that our total income this year is $21,461.60. This is a larger sum than we have ever received. The total income last year was $19,799.94; but of this sum about $2,000 was received from legacies, leaving about $17,799 as the income from the churches. This year we have received no legacies, and our income is $21,461.60, an increase of contributions of about $3,661.66; but the increase has not been quite sufficient to pay all our candidates. The Seminary candidates have all been paid in full, but there is still due the College candidates $223.58, which we recommend be paid out of the first moneys coming into the treasury.

For many reasons the work is becoming more important. Every year adds to the number of our vacant churches. Many of our best laborers have been called from their pulpits to go into the evangelistic field. These pulpits are left vacant. With God's blessing upon their labors, these evangelists will organize

many more churches. And the call for more men for the foreign field is becoming louder and louder every year. Whence are the laborers for these whitening harvests to come? Whence, but from the families and churches throughout our bounds? Notwithstanding there has been a constant increase in the number of candidates for several years, our need of more laborers to-day is greater than ever before. How are they to be obtained? The divine method is prescribed. Pray ye the Lord of the haryest that He will send forth laborers into his harvest. This method cannot fail. It is absolutely certain that if this burden is upon our hearts we will not only pray for more laborers, but fathers and mothers will give their sons to the Lord, as Hannah gave her Samuel. What the church needs is to realize this great want, and that it can be met in no other way than by the consecration of their sons to the work. But if there is not a sufficiency of funds to pay for the education of the candidates we already have, why pray for more? And this brings us to the point of larger revenues for the work. While we are thankful for the increase of contributions this year, it is not sufficient. Again we must appeal to the strong churches to send us larger contributions. Many of them have stood at about the same thing for many years. The increase of contributions has come from the smaller churches.

To meet the growing demands of the work the Executive Committee would respectfully suggest that the Assembly urge upon the Presbyteries and churches to endeavor to raise for the current year the sum of $30,000, and that the Secretary of Education be authorized to apportion this amount among the Presbyteries by the time of their Fall meeting, and to request the Presbyteries to apportion the same among their churches.

The committee would also call attention to the fourth Thursday of February, as the day of prayer for youth in our schools and colleges, and for an increase of laborers.

V. ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Another year of prosperity has been granted this department of our church work, and the Executive Committee, in presenting to the General Assembly its Thirtieth Annual Report, desires gratefully to recognize the divine blessing that has attended its efforts.

The Treasurer's Report, which is herewith submitted, gives in detail the condition of the finances and the facts of the past year's business.

To some of these facts the special attention of the Assembly is asked.

The collection account shows that $8,323.31 have been received from churches, Sabbath-schools, and individuals during the year; or $234.05 less than was reported last year, while there have been appropriated for donations $3,828.17, and for colportage work $6,988.12, making a total for benevolent work of $10,816.29, or $2,492.98 more than the total contributions.

The royalty from our Sabbath-school papers amounted to $3,096.25, or $325.43 more than last year, and more than any previous year.

The net income from the Publishing House, $2,455.56, was also larger than in any previous year.

The table of assets and liabilities shows an increase of net assets during the year of $5,254.53, making the total assets over all liabilities $85,295.72. This

increase of assets appears mainly in the increased value of stock and stereotype plates. The liabilities consist wholly of open accounts, payable to publishers, amounting to $3,023.55, of which nearly all represents stock on sale, to be paid for only when sold. We therefore count our liabilities as practically nothing.

In the last Annual Report a large increase in the business of the depository was noted. It was scarcely anticipated that the results of another year would show equal progress, and we may well be satisfied with the fact that we have reached, and by a small amount have exceeded the volume of business of the previous year.

It must be admitted that there is great reason for discouragement in the colportage department of our work, in the fact that the church does not see fit to contribute the funds necessary for its vigorous prosecution. To this fact in its various bearings the prayerful attention of the General Assembly is now asked.

In our usual circular notice of the March collection, it was shown that a large increase of contributions was needed for any adequate and vigorous prosecution of our general colportage work; that this was required even to maintain it in its present efficiency, much more if it was to be enlarged; it was shown that the work had already drawn from the treasury of the committee funds that ought properly to have been employed in other departments; it was shown that during the last twenty years contributions to the cause of Foreign Missions have increased four-fold; contributions to Home Missions have doubled; but there has been no increase whatever in the funds contributed to the cause of Publication. During the same period the membership of the church has more than doubled, but the 168,000 members give no more to the cause of Publication than did the 82,000 twenty years ago; it was further shown that not less than $16,000 was imperatively needed to put this work in such a condition of efficiency as circumstances demand. These facts and the appeal based upon them seem to have had no effect, and, as shown in a previous page of this report, the collection was a little less than last year.

Representing as the agents of the General Assembly a work that ought to be made of measureless value to the church, the Executive Committee asks the General Assembly to provide for the raising of not less than $20,000 annually, to be used in pushing our colportage work and in the free distribution of our literature. If the Assembly shall authorize the apportionment of this amount among our seventy-one Presbyteries *pro rata*, it is believed that all of them would cheerfully accept the responsibility, and would take such action as would secure the amount needed. Twelve cents per member would be sufficient, and the weakest Presbytery would need to raise not more than one hundred dollars.

VI. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

The Board of Directors of Union Theological Seminary, in Virginia, respectfully report to the General Assembly as follows:

At the annual meeting of the Directors, May 5th and 6th, 1891, out of twenty-four members twenty were present. The Rev. A. C. Hopkins, D. D., the Rev. P. D. Stephenson, and Lieutenant-Governor J. Hoge Tyler were enrolled as members.

The committee appointed to audit the Treasurer's accounts reported that they had examined the same, and found them correctly kept and sustained by proper vouchers.

It appears from the Treasurer's report that, while the income of the Seminary has, up to this time, been sufficient to meet all the expenses of its management, yet it has required rigid economy to do so. Thirteen students during the past session have lived in rooms rented for them outside of the Seminary buildings. There is no room available for additional students next fall; and yet there is a reasonable prospect of an increased number. In view of these facts, the Board resolved to provide additional room by building, and in order to raise the sum of $10,000 for this purpose, the Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., was appointed financial agent, during the summer months to visit the churches of the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina and elsewhere. In view of the long and serious illness of Professor Latimer, and the possibility of his being unable to resume his work at the opening of the next session, the Board offered him a leave of absence for a year, if necessary, to restore his health, continuing his salary meanwhile. The other members of the Faculty are requested to apportion his work among themselves. Thirty-five students matriculated, several of whom were called away during the session. The whole number in attendance has been seventy-three.

Diplomas have been awarded to the following young men: D. G. Armstrong, W. C. Buchanan, R. B. Eggleston, S. M. Engle, E. W. Ford, H. T. Graham, J. K. Hall, J. A. Harris, George Hudson, J. B. Hutton, A. J. McKelway, J. A. McMurray, W. T. Palmer, B. C. Patterson, W. J. Sechrest, E. H. Stover, D. M. Sweets, and J. E. L. Winecoff.

The Library has been enlarged by the addition of forty-nine new volumes. The diligence of the students, their full attendance upon the examinations, and the faithfulness of the professors, are commended.

Rev. T. Cary Johnston was unanimously elected to the Professorship of English Bible Study and Pastoral Theology, and Rev. C. C. Hersman, D. D., was unanimously chosen for the Professorship of Biblical Literature and New Testament Interpretation, made vacant by the resignation of Dr. H. C. Alexander. The Board placed upon record an expression of the "personal grief they felt on severing a connection that has happily existed for so many years," and their appreciation of "the eminent ability, the profound and extensive learning, and the enthusiastic devotion to the duties of his professorship, in which he has attracted the attention and admiration of the church."

The Board passed a resolution asking the consent of the two Synods to a proposed alteration in the charter of the Seminary, which resolution will accompany this report.

CHARLES WHITE, *Secretary.*

VII. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT COLUMBIA, S. C.

The Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Columbia, S. C., respectfully report to the General Assembly:

That there were twelve of the fifteen members of the Board present at its sessions held in the Seminary Chapel during the 12th, 13th and 14th of May.

There has been no change in the Faculty since our last report, and there has

been no break from any cause in any of their professional engagements. The church is to be congratulated that the several chairs are so ably filled, and that the professors are at one as to all of the important matters of our Christian faith.

Twenty-two students were present during the year, distributed as follows: in the Senior Class, five; in the Middle, nine; and in the Junior, eight. As only five leave with the graduating class, there is the prospect of a larger increase the coming session than for some time past.

The following young men, having completed the prescribed course of study, were given certificates: Fitzhugh Banks, William Hamiter, Richard L. Meily, and Willis G. White.

The finances of the Seminary are in a healthy condition. The invested funds amount to $235,899.46, yielding an income of about $14,000.

The Library has about twenty thousand volumes, and is gradually being increased by donations and by purchases by means of interest upon a library fund that is now some twelve thousand dollars.

In view of the great need of a fire-proof building for the Library, and of the endowment of the Fifth Professorship, the Board has decided to put a financial agent in the field, and has elected the Rev. George Summey for this position. Should Mr. Summey decline, the Executive Committee is empowered to provide for the place, and the Board bespeaks the confidence of the church for this agent, and a generous response to his appeals.

The duties of the vacant fifth chair have been assumed and satisfactorily discharged by the other professors.

Drs. McPheeters and Beattie have given instructions regularly in the English Bible, the former dealing with the Old Testament and the latter with the New.

By order of the Board, the time for the opening of the next term has been changed from the 20th to Wednesday the 22nd day of September.

We gratefully acknowledge that God has richly blessed us. The serious troubles that affected the efficiency and threatened the very life of the Seminary have all disappeared, and everything foretokens a bright and prosperous future.

With an accomplished and thoroughly evangelical Faculty, a library so extensive, buildings so commodious and comfortable, expenses so reasonable, this institution offers to those seeking ministerial education advantages equal to any in our Southern country.

JAMES STACY,
President of Board.

W. W. Mills, *Secretary.*

VIII. ABSTRACT OF THE FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE INSTITUTE FOR THE TRAINING OF COLORED MINISTERS.

The exercises of the Institute have been maintained during the past year without interruption or abatement, and with the usual success. The Professors, Praigg and McAlpine, have enjoyed good health, and have discharged their difficult duties ably and faithfully. We submit herewith their report to us, giving details of their work.

You will see from this report that there have been in attendance during the

year twenty-one Presbyterian students, one less than last year. We have had but two of other denominations, both Methodists, less than in former years. This is due to two facts, viz., the other colored churches are now providing better opportunities than ever before for the education of their ministers, and we now decline to receive any of this class unless they give regular attendance on our recitations.

We have good reason to hope for a larger attendance of Presbyterian students in the near future. The important step taken by the last General Assembly authorizing this committee, in conjunction with the Home Mission Committee, at Atlanta, to appoint a field secretary to travel and labor in the general interest of the colored evangelistic work, has, we believe, resulted already in accomplishing valuable results. The Rev. A. L. Phillips, who was chosen to this office, and entered upon its duties last fall, has proved a most efficient laborer, having excellent qualifications for it, and having prosecuted it with great zeal. He has travelled widely over the whole territory of our Assembly, has presented the subject before a number of our congregations and church courts with signal ability, and has been the means of awakening a profound interest in many of our ministers and churches. He has also published a small-sized leaflet and a large pamphlet. These set forth the leading facts and arguments, and are being widely circulated, and are doing good. We confidently expect, as one result, an increase in the number of students. As our session will close in June, we discourage applications for entrance until Fall.

We graduated five students last June, all of whom now occupy fields of promise. Our closing exercises were made deeply interesting and profitable by addresses from Rev. Dr. Beattie, of Columbia Seminary, in regard to the ministerial work, and by Rev. A. L. Phillips on the Congo Free State. Rev. Russell Cecil is to make the closing address on the 25th June, and the Society of Missionary Inquiry will be addressed by Rev. E. M. Clark, a graduate. We shall have but three graduates this year.

The health of our students has been generally good, they being required to take active exercise, by which some of them provide for their small personal expense, and to avoid undue exposure. The medical bill for this year was $7.70, mostly for medicines, as Dr. Searcy gives all needed attendance gratuitously.

In answer to a newspaper call, liberal contributions have been made by churches and individuals of partly-worn clothing, which have aided largely in making the students comfortable. These are carefully distributed by the Faculty as needed.

The expenses incurred have been only a little more than last year, although we have been compelled to put a new roof upon the building and to pay for a three-years' policy of insurance.

Our students have been diligent and attentive, and generally have made good progress, and their deportment commendable. The exceptions are stated in the report of the Faculty. They conduct the opening devotional service at the Institute, attend the Sabbath services at the colored Presbyterian church, at which the members of the Senior Class preach, and also the Sabbath-school and prayer-meeting. The missionary spirit is promoted by lectures from the Faculty and exercises of the Society of Missionary Inquiry. We hope to see some of them join our first Colored Missionary in Africa.

We have not seen our way clear to establish an academic department, though

authorized by former Assemblies to do so. But being more deeply impressed than ever with the necessity for this step, especially by the lack of such training on the part of many of the students sent to us, and encouraged by the church's increasing interest in the work, we have concluded to employ a teacher for this purpose, assured that the liberality of the church will sustain us in this movement.

On the whole, the Committee feel much encouraged in their work. We are more than ever impressed with its importance, necessity, and feasibility, and we regard the outlook as hopeful. The organization of two colored Presbyteries during the year has given to this cause the feature of permanency, and we trust that their ministers, most of whom are graduates of this Institute, will prove themselves worthy of the confidence of the church shown by setting them off as independent bodies.

IX. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Several "call" meetings of the Board were held during the year, and the regular annual meeting was held this day. Since our last report several legacies have been paid in full, and collections have been made on account of others. Our Treasurer's Annual Report, which has been duly audited and approved, and which please receive herewith, shows that he has received $9,196.76, and that he has disbursed $9,369.04, leaving a balance in his hands of $7,773.93. Of this balance $273.93 belongs to the "Contingent Fund" of this Board, and the remaining $7,500 belongs to various funds, and is invested for account of same, as shown in Treasurer's report, and only the interest derived from same can be used. There is yet a small balance to come from the legacy of Mrs. M. A. Guthrie, which we hope to receive soon, and there is a legacy of $300 given by the late John Geary, of Staunton, Va., which we hope to receive during the coming year. These two legacies are the only ones, of which we have any knowledge, from which we expect to receive any funds in the near future.

In compliance with the resolution adopted by the General Assembly at Asheville, N. C., in May, 1890, this Board has effected a transfer of the Relief Fund from the "Clergy's Friendly Society" to the "Presbyterian Ministers' Fund," said fund, at time of transfer, amounting to $50,573.88, and upon request from the Secretary of the said "Presbyterian Ministers' Society," that this Board "nominate two corporators in the Fund," Revs. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., and W. U. Murkland, D. D., were nominated.

Our Board has in its possession a $10,000 bond, known as the "Fitzgerald bond," issued by the State of Virginia, the income (when any) from which is to be paid to East Hanover Presbytery, to be used by said Presbytery for the spread of the gospel within its own bounds. This bond has not paid any interest since 1885 and will not pay any until it is funded into a new three per cent. bond. Col. W. W. Henry and Mr. R. H. Cardwell, constituting a committee representing East Hanover Presbytery, have made repeated efforts to procure special legislation from the Legislature of Virginia providing for the payment of full interest on the old bond, but they inform us they did not meet with any success, and that they do not feel encouraged to make further effort in that direction. Therefore your Trus-

tees would recommend that you authorize them to fund said bond in accordance with the law enacted by the Virginia Legislature, and also that you authorize them (your Trustees) to sell the bond, and reinvest the proceeds in other securities, should they deem it advisable to do so.

No further action regarding the "Fitzgerald bond" matter is necessary on the part of the General Assembly. Our attention has just been called to the action of the "Baltimore Assembly" (see Minutes, 1888, page 407), which gives our Board full power in the matter.

Permit us to say that the Assembly's Minutes for 1887 and 1890 have not been sent us, and to ask that your Stated Clerk be instructed to forward us these numbers, and also all future numbers as soon as they may be printed.

The term of office of the following Trustees will expire with the meeting of the Assembly, viz.: E. Nye Hutchison, James P. Irwin, and Geo. F. Bason.

The officers of this Board, for the year beginning to-day, are: E. Nye Hutchison, *President;* John L. Brown, *Vice-President;* John E. Oates, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Respectfully submitted,

E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President.*

JNO. E. OATES, *Sec'y and Treas.*

X. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

The Permanent Committee on the Sabbath would report to the Assembly that nothing has occurred during the past year to effect any great change in the status of the Sabbath question, or to require us to modify in the least degree the utterances in our last report. The reports from the Presbyteries, as far as we have been able to gather them, have been tinged, as last year, with the same expressions of fear, if not of deep-seated conviction, as to the continual trend of sentiment, as well as practice in the direction of a greater disregard for the authority and sanctity of the day. Whilst a few of the Presbyteries report manifest improvement, and quite a number that our own people are generally yielding an outward obedience to the requirements of the day, nearly all agree in the opinion that the general tendency of the outside world is in the direction of looser views and practices, and if not totally to disregard the authority of the day, at least to convert it into a season of recreation and pleasure, and in some places this sentiment seems to be taking hold upon the mind of even some church members. As heretofore, the Sunday train, mail and newspaper, together with the Sunday saloon, and in some places the drug-stores with their soda founts, cigar and tobacco counters, and their traffic in fancy articles, are all mentioned as special factors in the matter of deterioration. In some of the Presbyteries mention is made of desecration by base-ball games and even gunning, but more generally by social visiting, and even, in some instances, by what might be termed Sunday night sociables. The old-timed fashion, too, of devoting Saturday nights to preparation for the Sabbath, seems also to be passing away, as we hear of marriage festivals, as well as other entertainments, given on that, as well as other evenings. Whilst all secular work and casual enjoyments have much to do with the matter of demoralization, we would continue to lay special emphasis, as we have done in the past, upon the Sunday train, the Sunday newspaper, and the Sunday saloon, as the chief offenders in

undermining the sacred authority of the day. These being all powerful agencies, permeating the whole country, and at the same time so open and bold in their defiance of divine authority, must of necessity be exerting a mighty influence in moulding public sentiment and in determining the amount of reverence that shall be paid the Sabbath of the Lord God by the people of this nation. It seems to be the growing practice of many, if not all the railroads, to give special excursion rates on Sunday, which amounts to virtually placing the road in a position of actually offering a bribe on Sunday travel, and a premium for Sabbath desecration. So also with the newspapers, they are making the Sunday edition their chief effort, and so multiplying the pages and the columns of reading matter as to occupy quite a large portion of the day. If this encroachment goes on in the same ratio in the future as in the past, it will not be very long before the paper will become, not only the rival, but also the substitute for the morning service, as it is already for the morning reading of the Scriptures. When the Sunday saloon, with its intoxicating and stupefying beverages; the Sunday trains, with their loads of excursionists and pleasure seekers, and the Sunday newspapers, with their mammoth sheets filled with business notices, society gossip, thrilling adventures and criminal reports, shall be substituted for the services of the sanctuary, then what is to become of the Christian Sabbath, and how much of it left to its Divine author, who claims the whole day as emphatically his own?

We would also again call the attention of the Assembly to another source of standing menace to the perpetuity of the day, and that is the delusion, as we believe it to be, of the Seventh-day Adventists, who are flooding the country with their literature, and under the plea of persecution, seeking to stir up sympathy on their behalf, and thus clamoring for a return to the old Jewish law for an observance of the seventh, instead of the first day of the week. Let the Christian world become divided upon the question, whether the seventh or first day is to be observed, and how easy a thing for the outside world to reject both?

As the time draws near for the Columbian Exposition, the Christian people of the country are beginning to look with growing interest to the settlement of the question by the directors, whether they will allow their gates to be open on Sunday. Petitions are flowing in from all directions, and Christians of all denominations are asking the close of those gates on the Lord's day. Quite a number of our Synods and Presbyteries have already forwarded their petitions asking the same. We would respectfully suggest that the Assembly, as the representative of the whole Southern Presbyterian Church, enter its protest also against this needless desecration of the day, and unite with other assemblies and ecclesiastical bodies, and Christian people generally, in asking that the gates of the Columbian Exposition be closed on the Lord's day. It would indeed be a great blow to the cause of Sabbath observance should the people of this professedly Christian nation so far dishonor its past record as to allow such a palpable affront to the authority of God's Word.

Our connection with the "American Sabbath Union" has been during the past year more formal than otherwise. From their first annual report, and also copy of *The American Sabbath*, the official organ of the Union, and which contains an account of its second annual meeting, both of which we herewith submit for your inspection, it will appear that several of the subordinate offices, as vice-president and assistant secretary, are filled by ministers of our church. On account of the remoteness of the place of meeting, and the heavy expense

that would be incurred, we are not aware that any of them have been able to attend the annual meeting. We feel assured, however, that the organization is effecting great good, and we see no reason why we should withhold our sympathy and coöperation. Respectfully submitted,

JAMES STACY, } *Committee.*
E. H. BARNETT. }

(The remaining members of the committee did not sign the above report on account of absence from home and distance.)

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS DUE APRIL 1.

Abingdon,	$25 00
Albemarle,	10 00
Arkansas,	10 00
Athens,	15 00
Atlanta,	35 00
Augusta,	20 00
Bethel,	50 00
Brazos,	10 00
Central Mississippi,	25 00
Central Texas,	15 00
Charleston,	25 00
Cherokee,	25 00
Chickasaw,	15 00
Chesapeake,	10 00
Columbia,	25 00
Concord,	50 00
Dallas,	10 00
East Hanover,	45 00
Eastern Texas,	10 00
Ebenezer,	25 00
Enoree,	20 00
Fayetteville,	60 00
Florida,	10 00
Greenbrier,	30 00
Harmony,	20 00
Holston,	30 00
Indian,	5 00
Knoxville,	20 00
Lafayette,	15 00
Lexington,	70 00
Louisville,	40 00
Louisiana,	10 00
Macon,	15 00
Maryland,	20 00
Mecklenburg,	60 00
Memphis,	35 00
Mississippi,	$20 00
Missouri,	25 00
Montgomery,	30 00
Muhlenburg,	10 00
Nashville,	45 00
New Orleans,	35 00
North Alabama,	20 00
North Mississippi,	15 00
Orange,	50 00
Ouachita,	10 00
Paducah,	10 00
Palmyra,	15 00
Paris,	10 00
Pee Dee,	20 00
Pine Bluff,	10 00
Potosi,	10 00
Red River,	10 00
Roanoke,	25 00
Savannah,	15 00
South Alabama,	20 00
South Carolina,	25 00
St. Johns,	10 00
St. Louis,	35 00
Suwanee,	10 00
Tombeckbee,	20 00
Transylvania,	20 00
Tuskaloosa,	30 00
Upper Missouri,	10 00
Washbourne,	10 00
Western District,	15 00
West Hanover,	20 00
West Lexington,	25 00
Western Texas,	10 00
Wilmington,	20 00
Winchester,	35 00

TREASURER'S SUMMARY FOR 1890.

Receipts.		
Balance in Treasury,	$ 228 03	
Presbyterial Assessments,	1,198 50	
For Presbyterian Alliance,	499 00	
Sales of Minutes, less postage,	191 25	
		$2,116 78
Disbursements.		
Publication of Minutes,	$ 902 25	
Salaries of clerks, travelling expenses, clerk hire, etc.,	379 00	
To Presbyterian Alliance,	499 00	
Printing, Stationery, telegrams, etc.,	15 78	
Balance in Treasury,	320 75	
		$2,116 78

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions as to promote His own glory and advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

Resolved, 2, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.							
1. *Pres. of North Alabama.*							
H. A. Smith, infirm	Columbiana, Ala.,		---	---	---	---	---
A. Penland, infirm	Triana, "		---	---	---	---	---
J. B. Lorance, P.,	Courtland, "	Courtland, P.,	4	3	4	2	90
L. S. Handley, D. D., P.	Birmingham, Ala.,	Central, P.,	3	7	12	66	137
Jas. Watson, *P. Emeritus*,	Petersburg, Tenn.,		---	---	---	---	---
M. L. Frierson, Pres.,	Florence, Ala.,		---	---	---	---	---
R. M. Du Bose, P.,	Anniston, "	Anniston 1st, P.,	6	7	14	31	152
J. H. Bryson, D. D., P.,	Huntsville, Ala.,	Huntsville, P.,	8	8	2	5	160
J. G. Lane, P.,	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, P.,	4	4	37	7	132
W. H. Davis, infirm,	Talladega, "		---	---	---	---	---
J. K. Spence, E.,	Weaver's Station, Ala.	Cave Creek, E.,	1	2	2	---	21
" " "	Spring Garden, "	Carmel, E.,	6	3	7	---	94
" " "	Eastaboga, "	Marble Springs, E.,	3	1	---	1	37
" " "	Jenifer, "	New Lebanon, E.,	1	2	---	---	19
" " "	Merrillton, "	Salem, E.,	3	1	---	2	16
W. I. Sinnott, P. E.,	Piedmont, "	Piedmont 1st, P. E.,	2	2	2	21	22
" " E.,	Columbiana, "	Columbiana, E.,	4	2	5	6	60
" " "	Childersburg, "	Childersburg 1st, E.,	3	2	27	7	46
" " "	Calera, "	Calera 1st, E.,	5	1	---	7	42
" " "	Cresswell, "	Harpersville, E.,	2	4	2	2	52
" " "	Wilsonville, "	Wilsonville, E.,	1	1	2	15	17
R. A. Lapsley, P. E.,	Anniston, "	West Anniston, P. E.,	3	2	41	4	89
A. L. Phillips, F. Sec. C. E.,	Tuskaloosa, "		---	---	---	---	---
H. W. Flinn, P.,	Bessemer, "	Bessemer 1st, P.,	1	2	2	24	69
J. A. Preston, P.,	Florence, "	Florence, P.,	7	7	10	10	264
W. W. Houston, D. D., S. S.	Talladega, "	Talladega 1st, S. S.,	9	5	5	9	261
J. A. Bryan, P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 3rd, P.,	4	8	42	39	239
J. H. Patton, P.,	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, P.,	4	2	---	2	79
" " "	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.,	5	4	2	4	75
S. N. Lapsley, F. M.,	Congo Free St., Africa,		---	---	---	---	---
B. F. Bedinger, E.,	Guntersville, Ala.,	Guntersville, E.,	---	---	3	7	10
" " "	Bell, "	Ebenezer, E.,	4	2	5	5	71
" " "	Lacy's Springs, "	Bethlehem, E.,	3	2	11	38	47
J. W. Shearer, P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 2nd, P.,	3	2	14	1	53
" " D. M.,	Mounds, "	N. Birmingham, D. M.	1	1	2	4	21
W. H. Richardson, P.,	Gadsden, "	Gadsden, P.,	6	5	23	15	149
T. S. Clyce, P.,	Decatur, "	Decatur 1st, P.,	5	3	1	10	48
T. C. Whaling, P.,	Birmingham, "	South Highland, P.,	8	6	15	28	142
C. S. Newman, D. M.,	Fort Payne, "	Fort Payne 1st, D. M.,	1	3	1	11	31
" " "	Valley Head, "	Valley Head, D. M.,	2	---	1	---	16
F. L. Leeper, E.,	Columbiana, "		---	---	---	---	---
M. N. Warren, E.,	Wheelerville, "	Pleasant Grove, E.,	2	---	2	1	23
C. H. Maury, P.,	Jasper, "	Jasper 1st, P.,	3	---	1	1	37
" " D. M.,	Carbon Hill, "	Carbon Hill, D. M.,	---	---	---	---	7
" " "	" " "	Galloway, D. M.,	---	---	---	---	12
" " "	Russellville, "	Russellville, D. M.,	2	1	---	---	7
A. W. Crawford, P. E.,	Woodlawn, "	Woodlawn, P. E.,	4	3	1	12	43
J. G. Snedecor, "	Avondale, "	Avondale P. E.,	4	2	7	37	44
H. K. Walker, "	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 1st. P. E.,	9	10	38	12	350
J. A. McMurray, *in trans.*	Attalla, "	Attalla, D. M.,	2	---	4	3	10
—33	Springville, "	Springville, D. M.,	1	---	3	5	19
Candidates—6.	Anniston, "	Anniston 3rd, D. M.,	2	2	12	8	41
	Renfroe, "	Renfroe, D. M.,	2	---	5	2	30
	Hartselle, "	Hartselle, D. M.,	5	4	4	1	47
	Falkville, "	Fairview, D. M.,	3	2	---	---	30
	Somerville, "	Somerville, D. M.,	3	1	---	---	18
	Cullman, "	Cullman, D. M.,	---	---	1	6	7
	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, D. M.,	---	---	1	6	6
	Leighton, "	Leighton, D. M.,	1	---	---	---	13
	Madison, "	Madison, D. M.,	3	---	---	---	13
	Hollins, "	Hollins, V.,	1	---	---	9	20
	Leeds, "	Leeds, V.,	2	---	2	1	10
	Leesburgh, "	New Concord, V.,	2	---	---	---	13
	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, V.,	1	---	1	---	10
	Adger, "	Adger, V.,	2	---	---	---	25
		—57	176	129	376	489	3596

Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2	4	8	7	45	$9	$25	$8	$16	$15	$17	$3			$10	$800	$517	
4	11	50	12	80	7	11	10	14	10	8	8	$9	$8	20	1800	5891	$79
		45	13	123	47	102	13	449	111	17	25			30	1408	672	315
1		20	12	68	57	41	28	93	21		25	11		25	1200	365	
13	6	24		47	16	18	10	26	47	5				10	700	143	620
	1	10	3	22		1	1		2					2	33		
		20			1	5	1	9	22					6	150		
		12				11	5	5	32		2		5	1	137		
	4	14				2		2	1					2	55		
														2	5		
		4					4	6						3	84	481	
	5	29	6	41	9	24	3	125	87	12	11	63	2	5	194	68	
18	5	11	6	45		10	1	8	2	1			1	2	39	170	
		5	5	38		5	1	2						1	110	21	
1		22			1	1	3	3	15		1			1	74	6	
	1	11						7							10	6	
29	2	23	14	115	5	3	3	27	2					5	200	50	100
	1	6	7	40		5	5	64	4	2				8			
2	15	16	27	214	123			122	14	17	15			52	2000	339	93
	2	46	12	103	66	47	24	109	27	16	13	9		35	1500	250	86
	5	35	11	150	10	8	15	38	11	4	6		5	15	1168	1197	
		18	6	60	9	6	4	31	24	9	5	5		8	320	81	
2	1	22	10	100	3	19	5	41	33	3				14	200	2000	84
1		8	4	15		55									150	100	
4	3	39	4	40	2	13	3	5	3	2	2	3		11	116	4	
6	8	12				12									34	5	
1	5	28	7	75	11	9	3	62	2	2	3	1	5	8	862	150	368
		14	6	50	2			3	2					2	35		
2	7	48	14	100	21	19	10	87	92	12	6		10	20	1200	1953	25
1		30	7	50	6			14	10		2			17	350	105	222
3	4	76	13	101	51	44	24	147	91	37	15	21	16	30	1700	1506	5
1	2	4	5	41		1								2	500	285	10
		7				11		6						7			
1		9				5								2			
		3	5	29	2			3						5	207	565	19
		17															
	2	39	5	50		7		5	2	3		1		5	279	274	
3	15	26	5	26	1					2	3			2	279	24	3
6	2	200	25	225		200			120				26	50	1405	4325	
		7				10								1			
3	2				10	17								4			3
			5	50				21						3		40	
	4	6	7	65	5	13		7							169	326	
1		30	3			15								4	84		
					1									4	4		
						7								3			
						3								1			
						11											
		4				11											
2	5	5				6											
		6															
	1	8										1		1			
		30				7											
107	123	1107	266	2208	$478	$820	$184	$1557	$802	$169	$145	$124	$78	$439	$19561	$21919	$2032

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examn'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
2. Pres. South Alabama.							
S. C. Alexander, S. S.	Prattsville, Ala.	Prattville, S. S.	4	2	5	1	67
" " "	Beuton, "	Good Hope, S. S.	2	1	9	---	32
" " "	Deatsville, "	Pine Flat, S. S.	2	2	6	5	50
C. A Baker, P.	Opelika, "	Opelika, P.	2	3	1	---	50
" " S. S.	Auburn, "	Auburn S. S.	---	---	2	---	22
J. L. Brownlee, P. E.	Union Springs, Ala.	Union Springs, P.	6	5	6	1	118
" " S. S.	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro', S. S.	2	2	1	---	22
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P.	Mobile, "	Government Steet, P.	4	7	17	10	387
J. DeW. Burkhead, D.D.P.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P.	6	7	25	21	522
J. K. Hazen, D.D., Sec. Pub.	Richmond, Va.		---	---	---	---	---
W. D. Heath, S. S.	River Ridge, Ala.	River Ridge, S. S.	1	1	7	---	30
" " "	Monroeville, "	Monroeville, S. S.	3	---	---	---	29
" " "	Tinela, "	Bell's Landing, S. S.	3	1	---	---	18
" " "	Perdue Hill, "	Perdue Hill, S. S.	2	2	---	2	27
" " "	Carlisle, "	Scotland, S. S.	4	1	---	---	57
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.	Buffalo, Ala.	Lebanon, S. S.	2	3	1	---	60
" " "	Waverly, "	New Harmony, S. S.	6	3	---	---	85
" " "	Lafayette, Ala.	Lafayette, S. S.	2	1	3	14	25
R. E. McAlpine, F. M.	Nagoya, Japan.		---	---	---	---	---
S. Addison McElroy, P.	Eufaula, Ala.	Eufaula, P.	5	4	6	11	107
R. A. Mickle, S. S.	Brewton, "	Brewton, S. S.	4	2	7	2	41
" " "	Stockton, "	Baldwin, S. S.	3	3	6	---	52
J. D. Mooney, Evang.	Mobile, "	Broad Street, S. S.	1	2	23	6	29
" " "	Hurricane Bayou., Ala	Hurricane Bayou, S. S.	1	---	27	3	30
" " "	Jackson, "	Jackson Street, S. S.	2	1	---	---	10
Paul C. Morton, Evang.	Tuskegee, "	Tuskegee, S. S.	3	2	---	---	60
" " "	La Place, "	Calebee, S. S.	1	---	---	---	12
" " "	Mt. Meadow, "	Hatchet Creek, S. S.	5	3	23	---	160
" " "	Goodwater, "	Goodwater, S. S.	5	5	---	---	64
" " "	Hackneyville, "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.	3	1	---	---	40
" " "	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, S. S.	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Weoguffka, "	Unity, S. S.	3	2	---	---	30
D. A. Planck, P.	Mobile, "	Jackson Street, P.	5	6	11	5	224
J. L. Reed, W. C.	Charlotte, N. C.		---	---	---	---	---
D. P. Rogers, Evang.	Geneva, Ala.	Geneva, S. S.	4	4	---	3	48
" " "	Dothan, "	Dothan, S. S.	1	---	---	4	9
	Columbia, Ala.	Columbia, V.	1	---	---	---	13
	Ozark, "	Ozark, V.	3	---	---	---	12
W. H. Thompson, P.	Mobile, "	So. Franklin Street, P.	2	3	12	2	100
" " S. S.	Bladon Springs, Ala.	Bladon Springs, S. S.	2	3	6	---	31
J. C. Sturgeon, S. S.	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.	3	1	1	8	45
" " "	Evergreen, "	Evergreen, S. S.	2	3	3	---	30
" " "	Fort Deposit, "	Sandy Ridge, S. S.	5	2	---	---	66
P. P. Winn, Pres.	Talladega, "		---	---	---	---	---
—19	Bellville, "	Bellville, V.	2	---	---	---	20
	Inverness, "	Bethel, V.	5	3	---	3	110
Candidates—8.	Charlton, "	Charlton, V.	---	---	---	---	---
	Clanton, "	Clanton, V.	1	1	---	---	3
	Clayton, "	Clayton, V.	2	---	1	---	29
	Hayneville, "	Hayneville, V.	1	1	---	---	17
	Kingston, "	Kingston, V.	2	---	---	---	37
	Luverne, "	Luverue, V.	1	---	---	---	7
	Orion, "	Orion, V.	1	---	---	---	5
	White Oak Spr'gs, Ala.	Palmyra, V.	3	3	1	---	72
	Louisville, "	Pea River, V.	9	6	13	---	282
	McLure, "	Philadelphia, V.	2	2	---	---	15
	Oateston, "	Pleasant View, V.	3	1	---	---	50
	Le Grande, "	Providence, V.	2	2	11	---	35
	Troy, "	Troy, V.	3	1	---	10	37
	Skipperville, "	Union, V.	7	3	23	5	127
	Wetumpka, "	Wetumpka, V.	2	1	---	1	32
		—57	161	112	257	117	3697
3. Pres. of Tuskaloosa.							
C. A. Stillman, D. D., P.	Tuskaloosa, Ala.	Tuskaloosa, P.	5	5	3	8	146
T. S. Winn, W. C.	Stewart's Station, Ala.		---	---	---	---	---
D. D. Sanderson, D. D., P.	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P.	3	4	---	2	94
" " "	Knoxville, "	New Hope, P.	3	2	---	1	62
J. G. Praigg, Prof.	Tuskaloosa, "	Tuskaloosa Inst., Prof.	---	---	---	---	---
W. T. Waller, P.	Livingston, "	Livingston, P.	7	5	20	5	120
" " "	Boligee, "	Bethsalem, P.	3	3	---	---	40
J. C. Duncan, S. S.	Camden, "	Hopewell, S. S.	3	2	---	---	40
" " "	Canton Bend, "	Canton Bend, S. S.	2	2	---	---	21

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	8	54	7	86	$19	$20	$6	$106	$16	$8	$4	---	---	$5	$483	$34	$35
5	7	24	4	22	6	3	2	3	5	3	---	---	---	---	200	---	---
---	---	---	4	40	---	---	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	112	75	---
---	---	21	8	30	8	12	5	14	13	3	5	3	---	8	600	182	5
---	1	4	3	10	5	6	6	5	2	---	4	---	---	---	125	---	---
3	4	35	14	75	18	12	9	205	156	14	14	12	---	12	753	299	25
---	---	4	3	15	6	12	11	29	6	---	2	---	---	6	257	---	200
6	15	---	17	162	115	185	35	334	148	55	30	89	---	71	2400	1761	405
4	---	---	24	215	81	87	20	128	94	75	198	50	---	100	2000	1420	219
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	2	4	5	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	122	---	---
---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	5	5	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	10	20	5	40	2	2	1	1	5	1	---	---	1	4	200	---	---
---	---	---	5	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	16	4	60	8	5	3	7	2	1	2	---	---	---	190	4	14
---	---	30	6	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	---	4	8	120	3	2	---	4	1	2	2	---	---	1	---	800	25
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	16	59	9	60	8	4	4	60	22	13	10	10	8	10	915	150	22
3	2	35	8	40	10	---	---	9	3	---	---	---	---	---	202	250	---
3	1	40	6	40	8	3	---	6	8	3	---	2	---	5	400	100	30
---	---	---	12	98	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	641	75
6	4	---	4	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	11	4	31	5	---	3	---	1	---	---	3	---	---	153	---	---
---	---	---	17	92	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
9	5	---	6	103	3	5	2	5	6	3	2	---	---	---	165	50	---
---	2	---	2	15	1	1	2	1	3	2	---	12	---	3	52	---	---
---	---	---	2	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	26	3	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	3
1	9	120	15	163	53	74	33	246	32	24	18	---	---	25	1375	1279	185
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	4	31	5	38	6	4	6	6	8	2	2	---	6	---	450	97	11
---	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	57	---
---	---	6	5	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	150	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	1	---	11	115	25	9	---	143	17	8	---	4	8	8	750	166	---
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---
---	---	---	6	40	6	3	3	16	2	---	---	2	---	4	---	25	10
---	---	---	3	20	6	6	3	6	6	---	2	1	---	2	144	18	---
---	---	---	4	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	21	5	30	---	4	2	8	10	2	---	2	---	3	144	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	2	9	6	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	---	---
---	---	17	5	35	6	4	4	21	33	2	2	2	---	6	328	10	---
---	---	14	4	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	2	28	4	24	7	6	1	13	68	5	2	2	1	6	297	---	---
6	4	57	7	60	11	17	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	5	400	9	---
---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
7	11	14	5	25	1	3	5	2	1	2	---	---	---	4	110	12	---
---	---	10	6	38	3	7	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	180	1000	---
7	42	---	5	60	1	39	---	2	5	1	---	1	---	---	123	11	12
---	1	---	2	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	139	18	---
71	153	746	292	2318	$437	$525	$168	$1392	$675	$236	$299	$195	$24	$296	$13984	$8471	$1276
2	1	74	18	198	$35	$63	$17	$57	$17	$10	$13	$24	$13	$20	$710	$982	$181
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	3	24	6	32	26	85	31	43	91	42	25	---	---	23	416	177	11
---	1	18	3	20	54	20	23	56	34	21	16	16	11	10	266	5	35
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	1	---	11	92	15	15	11	19	13	5	---	---	4	13	600	369	75
---	---	18	5	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	5	23	5	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	5	25	7	4	3	2	22	6	6	---	---	---	100	---	25

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
J. E. Triplett, P.	Uniontown, Ala.,	Uniontown, P.	4	6		6	85
G. E. Chandler, W. C.	Selma, "						
R. B. McAlpine, Prof.	Tuskaloosa, "	Tuskaloosa Ins., Prof.					
A. S. Doak, P.	Summerfield, "	Valley Creek, P.	6	2	8		95
" " S. S.	" "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	2	2	1		38
" " "	Selma, "	Pisgah, "		2			12
J. D. McLean, P.	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.	3	5			66
" " "	Clinton, Ala.,	Ebenezer, P.	3	5	13	3	75
" " S. S.	Sumterville, Ala.,	Bethel, S. S.	3	3			35
James Lapsley, W. C.	Vinehill, "						
Luther Link, S. S.	Pleasant Hill, "	Adams' Grove, S. S.					10
" " "	" " "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	1	1			16
" " "	Catherine, "	Catherine, S. S.	2	1		2	35
" " "	Richmond, "	Centre Ridge, S. S.	1				34
W. G. Keady, D. D., P. E.	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P. E.	2	3		3	78
" " "	Newberne, "	Newberne, P. E.	4	4	1		64
Russell Cecil, P.	Selma, "	Selma 1st, P.	7	9	40	14	383
John Woodruff, W. C.	Tuskaloosa, "						
H. C. Brown, P.	Centreville, "	Centreville, P.	6	5			70
E. D. Viser, W. C.	Washington, Miss.,						
F. McMurray, P.	Franconia, Ala.,	Oak Grove, P.	7	4	2	3	70
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.,	Pleasant Ridge, P.	4	2			32
" " "	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.	4	2	3	1	25
G. A. Strickland, S. S.	York Station, "	York, S. S.	2		2	3	20
" " P.	Epes' Station, "	Cedar Grove, P.	2	1	1	1	12
" " S. S.	Dove, "	Oxford, S. S.	5	3			79
" " "	Ramsey Station, "	Hadden, S. S.	5	3	10		68
" " "	York Station, "	Elizabeth, S. S.	3				23
J. M. P. Otts, D. D., Editor.	Greensboro, "						
A. H. Atkins, P.	Marion, "	Fairview, P.	3	2		2	31
" " S. S.	" "	Friendship, S. S.	3	3			39
" " "	Marion Junction, Ala.,	Marion Junction, S. S.	2	1	1		18
N. H. Anderson, P.	Marion, "	Marion, P.	3	5	14	5	120
F. P. Ramsey, *in trans.*	Selma, "						
L. J. Pinder, P. E.	Camden, "	Camden, P. E.	4	5	3	1	92
C. B. McLeod, P. E.	Faunsdale, "	Faunsdale, P. E.	2	2	5		51
" " "	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, P.E.	1		3	2	46
J. P. Miller, W. C.	Cornerville, Ark.,						
—27	Selma, Ark.,	Alabama Street, V.	7	7	28	7	152
	Vinehill, "	Vinehill, V.	3		2	2	58
	Stanton, "	Stanton, V.	2	1			14
	Rembert, "	Montpelier, V.	1				6
	Nanafalia, "	Geneva, V.	3	1			52
	Moss, "	Laurel, V.	4	2			33
	Benevola, "	Bethesda 1st, V.	1	3			34
	Jericho, "	Bethesda 2nd, V.	2				35
	Mantua, "	Hebron, V.	3	1			
	Raleigh, "	Mt. Olivet, V.	3	2			30
	Dayton, "	Dayton, V.	2	1			32
	McKinley, "	McKinley, V.	3	4			55
	Linden, "	Linden, V.	1				6
	Stewart's Station, "	Concord, V.	1	1			44
	Carthage "	Carthage, V.	2				23
	Evans, "	Mt. Zion, V.	3	2			18
	Memphis, "	Memphis, V.	1				14
Licentiate—1.	Forkland, "	Forkland, V.	2				7
J. W. A. Wright,	Livingston, Ala.,						
Candidates—10.		—55	164	129	160	71	2688
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.							
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*							
A. G. Jones, P.	Batesville, Ark.,	Batesville, P.	5	3	8	9	124
T. C. Barrett, D. D., P.	Little Rock, "	Little Rock 1st, P.	8	6	3	16	295
J. R. Howerton, P.	" " "	Little Rock 2nd, P.	3	3	12	12	158
R. B. Willis, P.	Searcy, "	Searcy, P.	4	2	5	17	64
" " "	" " "	New Port, P.	2	1	3	4	31
T. J. Horne, E.	Batesville, "						
S. I. Reid, P.	Austin, "	Sylvania, P.	4	2	2	6	43
" " "	" "	Des Arc, S. S.	4	2	1	6	50
" " "	" "	Hickory Plains, S. S.	2	2			23
W. K. Patterson, P.	Walnut Ridge, Ark.,	Walnut Ridge, P.	2	2		5	14
" " S. S.	" " "	Black Rock, S. S.			3		24
" " "	" " "	Powhatan, S. S.	1	1			7
I. J. Long, D. D., Pres.	Batesville, "						
R. W. Shive, Colporteur,	Austin, "						
—9	Marianna, "	Marianna, V.	3	5		2	50

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	1	20	7	58	$122	$120	$15	$206	$48	$6	$11	$10	$10	$15	$1100	$200	$100
	1	27	6	25	8	10	8	18	11	3	4	5	2	10	600	325	27
		13	3	28	2	3	2	6	3	1	2	2		4	75		
		17	7	38	29	47	16	102	9	6	12	5	10	10	675	81	91
9	8	12	3	35	10	70	6	6	10	6	7	5	2	7	300	189	63
			2	8													
			4	10	5	5	5	11	4					2	107		5
		3			3	3	2	9	11	2					65		
	2	32	9	80	10	136	10	26	43		16	6	6	12	800	395	158
		15	7	54	3	28	6	6	4		4	3			205	30	
12	7		39	280	128	557	114	1180	1029	65	228	131	40	75	2400	1170	
			8	57	8	8	3	17	9	2	1	2		10	455	74	13
2	1	18	5	22	8	23	8	83	10	8	5			12	353	11	
	2		7	30	4	4	4	5	11	4	1	3		10	125		
1	2		5	39	5	5		4		3	2	4		2			
		2			3	3	1	3	3	1	2			2	125		
5	5	29															
		11	6	18	9	9	5	50	5	3	2	4		10	350		153
1			4	26	4	5	3	7	6	2	3	1			116		
2		60	17	113	2	48	5	37	15	8	19	3		20	715	278	70
		22	12	80	3			5	4			5		8	233	24	
3	4	8			4	3		12	5	7		2		11	332	128	
		27	5	32	5	3	10	19	5	3	3			5	317	85	18
14	17	20	14	93	4	5	2	2	19	3	4	5	4	10	900	142	190
1	1	6	4	28	21	28	5	42	22	2	12	3		5	250	63	97
		3	2	20	3	4	2	5	12	1	1		2	3	102		50
53	62	502	229	1763	$560	$1314	$317	$2035	$1475	$224	$399	$239	$104	$309	$12792	$4728	$1362
3		24	12	90	$15	$33	$35	$50	$185	$31	$25	$57	$15	$20	$1000	$521	$9
	6	112	30	237	28	120	69	191	407	49	19			29	2400	1462	1031
2	9		17	200	56	138	53	379	104	31	45	30		28	1878	2710	
4	6	17	8	60	14	15	11	90	78	15	6	4		6	800	3449	165
3	5	10	6	35	27		5	9	3	6	4	2	10		464	717	
2	6	50	13	127	12	13	11	52	8	9	5	8	7	4	190	30	7
	2		7	63	8	8	6	11	10	10			16	5	240	70	
	2	10	5	50	20	30			5	15	6				170	94	
	5		6	76				7	6					2	108	1466	
		4	5	20											175		
	2	20	5	47	4	55	2	5	11	2	5	3	14	30	685	83	12

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Forest City, Ark.,	Forest City,	3	1	1	4	17
	Hazen, "	Hazen, V.,	2			1	18
	Cotton Plant, Ark.,	Cotton Plant, V.,	2	1	1		13
	Vanndale, "	Thompson's Chapel, V.	2	2	3		25
	Augusta, "	Augusta, V.,					
	Centre Hill, "	Searcy Valley, V.	2	1	1		14
	Des Arc, "	Wattensas, V.					
	Powhatan, "	Lebanon, V.,					13
	Wynne, "	Wynne, V.	1				9
	Brinkley, "	Brinkley, V.,					
Licentiate—1.	Mineral, "	Waddel, V.,					
W. S. Baker,	Austin, Texas,						
		—23					
Candidates—8.			50	35	41	78	960
2. *Pres. of Indian,*							
W. J. B. Lloyd, H. M.,	Bennington, Ind. Ter.	Bennington,	4	3	3		115
		Nunih Waya,	1		2		11
		Holson Creek,	1				7
J. J. Read, H. M.,	Wapanucka, "	Wapanucka,	3		27	1	130
		Double Spring,	1	1	22	4	63
Jonas Wolfe, H. M.,	Tishomingo, "	Wapanucka Stations,					
F. H. Wright, H. M.,	Boggy Depot, "	Chickasaw & Stations,	3				52
Chas. E. Hotchkin, H. M.,	Caddo, "	Chishoktak,	4	2	17		75
		Six Town,	1				16
		Mt. Pleasant,	2				13
J. Parker Gibbons, H. M.,	Good Land, "	Good Land,	4	1	15	2	92
		Good Water,	2		4		19
		Spencer Academy,	1				19
J. P. Turnbull, W. C.,	Good Land, "	(Evang. & Interpreter)					
Wm. Johnson, H. M.,	Stanley, "	Jack's Fork,	1	1			25
C. J. Ralston, H. M.,	Caddo, "	Armstrong Academy,					
—9		—13					
Licentiate—1.							
Silas Cole,	Caddo, "						
			27	7	90	7	637
3. *Pres. of Ouachita.*							
E. M. Munroe, P.,	Camden, Ark.,	Camden, P.,	6	3	14	1	81
" " "	Mt. Holly, "	Mt. Holly, P.,	3	2	13		106
" " S. S.,	Camden "	Champion Hill, S. S.,	2	2	2		16
A. J. Cheatham, P.,	Hope, "	Hope, P.,	7	4	30	10	130
J. S. Van Meter, P.,	Hot Springs, Ark.,	Hot Springs, P.,	6	4	7	8	98
J. C. Williams, P.,	Arkadelphia, "	Arkadelphia, P.,	3	4	3	2	135
H. C. Moore, S. S.,	McNeil, "	Lewisville, S. S.,	4		4	1	18
" " "	Stephens, "	Stephens, S. S.	2				8
I. P. Osborne, S. S.,	Dobyville, "	Carolina, S. S.,	5	2	2	15	62
" " "	Gurdon, "	Gurdon, S. S.,	3	2		7	35
" " "	Beirne, "	Beirne, S. S.,	2	1			28
R. B. Morrow, S. S.,	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.,	2	1	5	3	23
" " "	Corinth, "	Shady Grove, S. S.,	4			2	31
" " "	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	1		5		40
I. M. Ginn, S. S.,	Blanchard Spr's, Ark.,	Scotland, S. S.,	6	5	8		163
" " "	New London, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	4	2	8		32
B. C. Meeker, T.,	Hot Springs, "						
C. P. Bridwell, P.,	Malvern, "	Malvern, P.,	4	4	9	1	56
—10	Richmond, "	Richmond, V.,	3	3	1	1	44
	El Dorado, "	El Dorado, V.,	3	3	12	2	40
	Prescott, "	Prescott, V.	4	1	4		30
	Wallaceburg, "	Marlbrook V.,					30
	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, V.,	2				15
		—22					
Candidates—5.			76	43	127	53	1221
4. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*							
A. E. Grover, Evan.	Helena, Ark.,	Helena, Evang.,		3	4		51
N. Smylie, P.,	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,	8	7	17	8	130
J. A. Dickson, D. D., P.,	Pine Bluff, "	Pine Bluff, P.	8	6	30	4	350
J. M. Brown, Evang.,	Fordyce, "	Fordyce, Evang.,	6	4	10	28	57
—4	Warren, "	Warren, Evang.,	2	1	2	5	55
	Hamburg, "	Hamburg, V.,	5	3			47
	Bodman, "	Mount Zion, V.,	5	3	4	2	69

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l	Miscellaneous.
---	---	10	3	30	---	$37	$5	$7	$10	$5	$5	---	---	---	$100	---	---
---	2	11	4	24	$3	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	---	---
---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	15	$800	---
1	---	5	---	---	---	24	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	57	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
16	45	295	121	1059	$187	$482	$197	$803	$837	$143	$122	$104	$62	$124	$8268	$11152	$1224
3	6	102	2	18	$7	$9	$9	$6	$13	$2	---	---	---	---	---	$50	$100
2	9	20	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20
---	---	10	1	10	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50
20	10	100	4	45	18	5	5	12	5	5	$5	---	---	$100	---	75	60
20	6	14	2	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	100
---	---	---	---	---	4	3	12	15	---	7	4	---	---	50	---	50	70
---	---	50	2	22	13	---	---	---	2	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	100
14	4	50	6	50	2	10	5	9	1	1	---	---	---	100	---	35	400
---	1	25	---	---	1	5	2	7	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	2	50
---	1	20	1	16	1	---	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
6	24	95	4	25	3	13	---	20	3	4	3	---	---	---	---	15	200
3	7	44	---	---	2	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20
---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	50	3	30	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30
---	---	---	3	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
68	68	595	28	306	$56	$54	$36	$73	$32	$24	$17			$250		$327	$1200
2	5	36	8	84	$13	$4	6	$43	$7	$4	$5	$6	$16	$9	$500	$75	---
---	---	---	12	60	9	3	2	46	13	3	2	3	5	10	385	25	$5
1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	---	---
5	1	35	9	85	21	31	21	53	38	11	15	13	---	12	900	1232	200
2	6	30	10	100	10	24	10	68	25	5	14	20	12	10	1200	500	415
3	2	50	12	84	14	108	8	52	18	10	10	---	22	10	748	147	---
3	---	---	3	63	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	170	1098	12
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	---	---
---	2	22	6	45	14	23	2	30	17	9	7	9	---	10	350	160	---
---	2	19	5	50	5	6	3	10	5	---	3	6	---	3	175	866	---
---	1	3	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	116	1000	---
---	1	22	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	4	28	---	---
1	---	---	5	45	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	2	73	8	76	3	46	5	14	18	---	---	---	19	8	243	8	68
2	1	13	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	3	55	175	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	3	35	6	68	5	10	5	16	5	5	---	---	4	5	475	48	24
1	---	1	6	45	4	7	---	20	3	---	---	---	1	4	119	10	2
---	---	---	4	40	1	10	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	5	170	7	---
1	2	---	5	40	---	17	6	8	25	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
23	28	339	106	934	$99	$290	$72	$370	$181	$49	$61	$57	$79	$95	$5753	$5351	$728
---	---	---	---	---	$20	$10	$6	$11	$10	$2	---	---	---	$10	$1200	$300	$65
5	---	---	8	81	6	8	5	47	27	10	$4	$3	$16	6	247	---	---
7	20	130	33	265	24	56	---	247	65	17	12	1431	35	25	1500	725	---
---	2	5	7	45	9	7	5	14	12	5	6	---	---	10	300	50	5
---	---	---	8	66	5	10	7	6	8	6	2	5	---	6	350	10	---
---	3	---	7	30	---	---	---	3	---	5	---	---	---	10	370	---	93
---	4	10	---	---	3	4	3	13	3	---	1	2	---	---	91	---	---

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Plautersville, Ark.,	Bethel, V.	3	2	3	2	20
Candidates—2.	Tulip, "	Tulip, V.		1			14
	Johnsville, "	Calvary, V.,	3	3		2	31
	Holly Grove, "	Holly Grove V.,	2				30
	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, V.,	2				90
	Snyder, "	Pine Prairie, V.,	3	3			28
	Princeton, "	Princeton, V.,	5	2			25
	Saline, "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	3				17
	Dermott "	New Bethany, V.	2	2			17
	Goldman, "	Goldman, V.,					
		—17	57	40	70	51	1031
5. *Pres. of Washbourne.*							
S. W. Davies, D. D., S. S.,	Fayetteville, Ark.,	Fayetteville, S. S.,	4	3	11	14	100
" " " "	Rogers, "	Rogers, S. S.,	1			10	10
D. C. Boggs, S. S.,	Bentonville, "	Bentonville, S. S.,	3	4	1	4	66
J. L. D. Houston, Evang.,	Springdale, "	Hazel Glen, S. S.,			4		19
" " " "	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, S. S.,	2		6	6	12
F. Patton, D. D., P.,	Dardanelle, "	Dardanelle, P.,	4	3	8	3	49
" " " "	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.,	3	2	2		19
" " " "	" "	Prosperity, P.	2	2	3		23
R. S. Burwell, P.,	Morrillton, "	Morrillton, P.,	3	3	7	7	52
W. M. Crozier, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Springdale, S. S.,	2	1		4	21
T. B. Lunsford, Evang.,	Boonsboro, "	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	3	2		4	29
" " "	Hubbard, "	Big Spring, S. S.,	1				10
" " "	Prairie Grove, "	Prairie Grove, S. S.,	2	1			12
W. L. Downing, Evang.,	Harrison, "	Harrison, S. S.,	1		2		12
" " "	" "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	1			8
" " "	Yellville, "	Yellville, S. S.,	1	1		3	19
" " "	Harrison, "	Dodd City, S. S.,	1				7
M. McN. McKay, P. E.,	Fort Smith, "	Fort Smith, P. E.,	4	4	5	16	206
C. W. Latham, S. S.,	Alma, "	Alma, S. S.,	5	3	11	6	51
" " "	Van Buren, "	Van Buren, S. S.,	2	2	3	1	28
—10	Russellville, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	4	3	2		51
	Russellville, "	Russellville, S. S.,	2	2			16
Candidates—2.	Ozark, "	Ozark, S. S.,	1	1	2	16	18
	Charleston, "	Charleston, S. S.,	2	2			26
	Greenwood, "	Bethel, V.,	1	1			23
		—25	56	42	64	84	878
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.							
1. *Pres. of Florida.*							
B. L. Baker, P.,	Monticello, Fla.,	Monticello, P.,	4	4		1	95
R. Q. Baker, S. S.,	Argyle, "	De Funiak Spr'gs, S. S.	5	4		11	55
		Magnolia Springs, S.S.	1	1	2	4	39
		Euchee Valley, S. S.,	4	5	3	1	183
J. N. Bradshaw, P.,	Madison, Fla.,	Madison, P.,	2	4	3	2	65
W. H. Crane, S. S.,	Quincy, Fla.,	Smyrna, S. S.,	1	1			20
		Iamonia, S. S.,	2	1			16
		Eureka, S. S.,	1				6
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.,	Quincy, Fla.,	Quincy, S. S.,	3	5	5	2	126
C. P. Walker, P.,	Bagdad, Fla.,	Milton, P.,	3	3	1	4	32
		Bagdad, P.,	2	3	7	1	
H. S. Yerger, P.,	Pensacola, Fla.,	Pensacola, P.,	6	10	18	12	222
		Oakland, S. S.,	3			3	20
		Pineland, S. S.,	1		5		22
J. McG. Richardson, *in tr.*,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Grand Ridge, V.,	1				13
—8		Freeport S. S.,	1				15
		Midway, V.,	2				16
		Tallahassee, V.,	4	2	1	2	72
Candidate—1.		Marianna, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	30
		—19	48	44	47	44	1047
2. *Pres. of St. Johns.*							
Edmund Lee, infirm,	Manatee, Fla.,						
W. B. Telford, infirm,	Fort Reed, Fla.,	Silver Lake, V.,	3				59
A. Enloe, P.,	Glendale, "	Umatilla, P.,	5	2		3	42
S. V. McCorkle, D. D., P.,	Lake Maitland, Fla.,	Lake Maitland, P.,	1	3	2		36
" " " S.S.	Apopka, "	Apopka, S. S.,	3	3	5	5	52
" " " "	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	1	1		4	22
Geo. J. Griffiths, D. D., P.,	Tampa, "	Tampa 1st, P.,	6	5	10	20	107

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
---	---	---	4	35	---	---	---	$2	---	---	---	---	---	$2	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	$30	$10	10	30	$10	$4	---	---	---	5	---	---	---
---	3	18	3	27	3	4	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	4	$105	---	---
---	---	---	3	30	2	10	---	9	9	2	---	---	$5	5	33	---	---
---	---	---	5	84	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	6	62	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	$400	---	---	35	---	---
---	---	29	3	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
12	32	192	87	875	$104	$121	$38	$384	$144	$51	$25	1841	$56	$83	$4231	$1085	$163
1	1	44	16	105	$31	$75	$3	$67	$14	$18	$4	$308	---	$40	$800	$138	$17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
1	1	36	8	62	11	14	10	24	34	10	10	10	$10	14	479	123	---
1	---	---	4	35	2	1	4	3	3	1	1	---	---	2	30	3	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	2	1	2	2	12	10	4	2	---	---	390	---	---
---	1	20	4	42	4	3	1	3	2	2	2	2	---	4	60	5	---
2	---	17	4	43	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	53	60	2
1	7	25	7	60	21	11	9	34	10	4	4	7	3	9	801	146	11
---	---	3	4	20	4	3	---	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	50	2	---
---	1	5	2	23	6	4	3	---	---	3	---	---	---	2	---	800	2
---	1	9	1	9	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	25	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	6	3	24	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	40	---	---
---	---	4	---	---	1	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	1	25	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	50	---	---
---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	---	---
---	3	---	19	173	17	---	---	105	30	25	13	18	---	38	1500	1885	---
3	2	21	4	50	14	3	---	6	18	5	3	5	---	9	180	25	---
---	---	---	6	40	8	---	---	---	8	2	---	3	---	---	250	65	---
---	3	---	4	25	5	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	8	18	9	---
---	---	5	3	24	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	75	519	---
---	---	---	3	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10	22	195	90	747	$146	$122	$34	$252	$138	$88	$42	$358	$13	$135	$4560	$3779	$32
---	2	47	9	48	$71	$27	$70	$233	$31	$29	$24	$17	---	$20	$800	$526	---
---	---	---	6	60	5	2	2	3	3	5	3	---	$1	13	142	123	---
---	3	---	3	31	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	6	14	2	---
---	11	---	6	52	3	4	9	63	6	---	5	---	4	22	443	32	---
1	1	20	4	43	10	7	3	10	28	5	---	---	---	15	400	31	---
---	---	18	---	---	2	1	2	1	3	1	1	---	---	2	24	---	---
---	2	22	3	16	1	2	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	2	20	---	---
---	---	5	3	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	---
1	6	---	15	76	32	38	18	37	35	11	15	11	9	18	650	424	---
---	2	---	6	45	---	---	---	---	10	5	---	---	---	10	400	108	$148
---	5	10	8	50	---	4	4	34	5	4	7	---	---	---	200	---	---
6	20	120	16	143	100	50	69	328	300	10	10	10	10	20	1500	710	45
---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	65	---	---
2	2	15	4	41	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	11	13	10
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---
---	1	8	3	12	2	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	2	---	40	12	5	---	28	17	10	8	11	12	18	400	110	23
1	2	20	6	30	5	9	9	5	8	5	4	---	---	5	242	16	---
11	58	287	94	705	$266	$155	$189	$747	$449	$86	$79	$49	$36	$161	$5316	$3095	$226
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	3	30	4	29	$8	$7	---	$22	---	---	---	---	---	$7	$368	$35	$77
---	---	21	5	67	3	1	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	96	---	---
---	3	4	3	27	---	---	$6	20	2	4	---	$14	$3	4	400	29	---
3	---	---	4	33	---	3	---	8	4	---	---	---	---	5	150	23	---
---	1	10	8	44	14	6	4	5	---	---	$7	---	---	2	200	20	---
3	5	25	10	56	7	2	8	20	5	2	2	3	18	10	750	160	125

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
H. W. Gelston, P.,	De Land, Fla.,	De Land 1st, P.,	4	2	41	11	128
Luther H. Wilson, S. S.,	Dade City, "	Dade City, S. S.,	---	---	6	2	37
" " "	Bloomingdale, "	Bloomingdale, S. S.,	1	1	8	2	36
" " "	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	7
J. G. Patton, P.,	Orlando, "	Orlando 1st, P.,	5	6	13	13	256
J. W. Graham, S. S.,	Braidentown, "	Braidentown, S. S.,	4	4	13	---	51
" " "	Rye, "	Fort Crawford, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---
T. S. Hubert, P.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg 1st, P.,	5	3	10	4	75
H. W. Burwell, P.,	Sanford, "	Sanford 1st, P.,	5	4	7	13	55
—11	Dunedin, "	Andrew's Memo'al, S.S.	4	2	---	---	41
Candidates—4.	Plant City, "	Plant City, V.,	3	2	---	2	30
	Wildwood, "	Wildwood, V.,	---	---	---	---	30
	Gainesboro, "	Gainesboro, V.,	1	---	---	---	13
	Rock Ledge, "	Rock Ledge, V.,	1	1	---	---	10
	Mango, "	Mango, V.,	1	---	---	9	9
	Brooksville, "	Brooksville, V.,	---	---	---	---	7
	Enterprise, "	Enterprise, V.,	1	---	---	---	9
	Beresford, "	Beresford, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
	De Land, "	Gordon's Chapel, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
	Glenwood, "	Glenwood, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
		—26	55	40	115	88	1112
3. *Pres. of Suwanee.*							
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,	Newnan St., P.,	5	5	2	12	160
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.,	Palatka, "	Johnson's Lake, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	8
" " "	Evinston, "	Centre Point, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	29
" " "	Reddick, "	Reddick, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	36
D. W. Humphreys, S. S.,	Lake City, "	Lake City, S. S.,	3	2	3	---	38
" " "	Branford, "	Branford, S. S.,	3	2	---	1	25
A. B. Curry, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	6	5	7	11	213
T. E. Smith, S. S.,	Archer, "	Bethlehem, S. S.,	3	3	---	---	42
" " "	Cedar Key, "	Cedar Key, S. S.,	3	2	1	---	34
" " "	Micanopy, "	Micanopy, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	40
J. B. Morton, P. E.,	Fernandina, "	Fernandina, P. E.,	3	5	2	2	52
H. H. Newman, Evang.,	Mikesville, "	Mikesville, S. S.,	3	2	1	2	48
W. S. Wallace, P.,	Palatka, "	Palatka, P.,	4	3	51	9	115
J. P. Anderson, P. E.,	Forsyth, Ga.,		---	---	---	---	---
—9	Jacksonville, Fla.,	East Jacksonville, S.S.	1	4	1	1	50
	Lake Weir, "	Lake Weir, S. S.,	2	3	1	---	27
	Live Oak, "	Live Oak, S. S.,	4	1	---	2	21
	Highland, "	Highland, S. S.,	2	---	10	1	26
	Melrose, Fla.,	Melrose, S. S.,	1	1	3	8	11
	Ocala, "	Ocala, V.,	6	5	28	7	78
	Columbia City, Fla.,	New Hope, V.,	2	---	---	---	15
Candidate—1.	Luraville, "	Luraville, V.,	3	1	---	---	26
	Kanapaha, "	Kanapaha, V.,	---	1	---	---	21
	Fort White, "	Fort White, V.,	1	2	---	---	20
	Citra, "	Citra, V.,	---	---	---	---	4
		—24	64	52	110	56	1139
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.							
1. *Pres. of Athens.*							
C. W. Lane, D. D., P.,	Athens, Ga.,	Athens, P.,	9	7	9	8	246
G. H. Cartledge, P.,	Bold Spring, Ga.,	Hebron, P.,	6	7	3	1	170
" " "	Homer, "	Homer, P.,	7	7	3	---	140
" " S. S.,	Carnesville, "	Carnesville, S. S.,	3	2	---	2	24
" " P.,	Maysville, "	Maysville, P.,	4	3	3	---	56
L. A. Simpson, P.,	Toccoa, "	Toccoa, P.,	4	4	---	---	80
" " "	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,	4	2	---	---	78
" " S. S.,	" "	Falling Waters, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	37
H. F. Hoyt, D. D., E.,	Elberton, "	Elberton, E.,	2	2	1	1	28
" " "	Lavonia, "	Lavonia, E.,	3	2	3	1	14
J. F. Pharr, P.,	Danielsville, "	Danielsville, P.,	4	3	4	1	48
" " "	Paoli, "	New Hope, P.,	6	5	---	---	70
" " "	Ila, "	Mt. Hermon, P.,	7	5	19	---	81
S. J. Cartledge, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	4	4	7	12	100
T. D. Cartledge, P.,	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, P.,	5	---	---	2	27
" " "	" "	Thyatira, P.,	5	4	---	---	70
" " "	Athens, "	Mizpah, P.,	8	5	---	1	69
" " S. S.,	Flowery Branch, Ga.,	Chestnut Mount, S. S.,	4	2	3	---	22
J. L. Stevens, S. S.,	Athens, "		---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Boscobel, "	Sandy Creek, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	23

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
---	2	---	5	45	14	5	---	10	15	---	7	12	---	8	720	137	---
5	2	---	---	---	---	125	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	5
1	6	20	3	36	---	103	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	3	75	500	18
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
4	---	---	15	175	25	15	---	70	15	15	20	---	---	20	1200	988	114
9	3	---	10	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	4	400	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	4	---	6	35	9	5	5	75	20	1	2	2	---	7	780	256	1140
2	1	---	11	105	5	5	3	4	---	5	---	---	---	8	770	182	---
---	2	---	6	65	16	8	3	7	7	---	---	---	---	4	344	---	---
---	---	---	2	15	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	75	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	4	3	2	10	10	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
28	32	100	92	792	$106	$289	$34	$259	$81	$30	$40	$33	$21	$90	$6153	$2405	$1479
1	8	60	14	90	$237	$15	$15	$55	$13	$5	$12	$17	---	$15	$1228	$736	---
---	---	6	---	---	8	4	3	2	5	3	2	---	---	---	150	---	---
---	---	12	5	45	10	5	5	8	14	13	5	6	---	13	350	---	---
---	2	---	2	20	4	---	---	1	---	3	1	---	---	---	133	---	$5
---	---	22	7	49	15	7	6	11	3	6	2	16	---	10	73	84	---
---	---	7	3	35	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	4	---	2	72	---	24
2	9	60	16	127	54	22	22	97	22	16	23	17	$8	27	1275	2654	366
---	1	17	6	37	15	5	10	17	3	4	---	4	5	5	250	---	---
---	1	---	4	13	4	2	4	9	4	3	---	---	2	3	169	11	---
---	2	25	6	48	9	2	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	6	110	---	---
---	---	10	12	60	17	---	---	30	13	11	---	---	13	12	900	916	172
1	1	15	7	45	17	11	6	67	13	7	3	6	---	19	272	117	17
---	7	---	12	54	6	---	---	12	---	7	---	---	5	10	690	524	60
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	5	---	8	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	300	106	---
---	---	4	6	37	20	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	2	65	688	---
---	1	4	5	15	12	11	5	10	10	5	4	---	---	5	345	24	4
2	---	---	6	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	25	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	3	12	8	52	10	6	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	10	825	2600	65
---	---	4	3	20	7	9	3	11	3	---	---	---	---	7	92	---	---
---	5	24	4	32	---	5	8	7	3	3	---	---	---	2	121	33	---
---	---	10	3	12	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	22	---	---
---	---	---	4	65	2	---	1	4	3	---	---	---	---	2	17	30	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
7	45	292	141	962	$453	$106	$88	$356	$109	$89	$57	$70	$33	$156	$7559	$8548	$713
---	4	---	18	130	$165	$115	$35	$185	$60	$48	$21	---	---	$32	$1422	$463	$243
---	4	46	8	95	9	9	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	14	131	---	---
1	10	20	7	70	6	---	---	---	6	---	3	---	---	9	135	---	---
---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	63	---	---
1	2	---	6	30	4	---	3	9	5	---	3	---	---	6	153	---	---
---	---	---	10	90	10	14	4	13	3	---	3	---	---	9	300	---	---
---	---	---	5	45	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	7	300	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	100	---	---
---	2	---	4	30	3	4	---	12	5	3	---	$4	---	4	200	7	---
3	2	1	---	---	4	5	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	2	100	960	---
2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	177	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	200	---	---
10	2	---	5	40	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	115	---	---
---	4	23	6	60	9	9	6	13	13	7	8	11	---	12	567	375	---
---	---	---	4	60	3	2	4	3	2	---	5	---	---	3	104	8	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	35	4	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	8	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	20	---	---

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
J. L. Cartledge, S. S.,	Grove Level, Ga.						
" " "	Athens, "	Bethaven, S. S.,	3	2			30
" " "	Gainesville, "	Concord, S. S.,	4	1			12
" " "	Hoschton, "	Hoschton, S. S.,	3	1			11
J. R. Baird, infirm,	Hoschton, "						
	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.,	2	1			29
	Philomath, "	Woodstock, S. S.,	2				16
	Hartwell, "	Hartwell, E.,	2	1			15
	Eagle Grove, "	Pleasant Hill, E.,	3	2	2	1	49
	Reed Creek, "	Harmony, E.,	4	2			25
	Bowersville, "	Bowersville, E.,	4				29
	Bowman, "	Bowman, E.,	3				10
	Harmony Grove, "	Harmony Grove, S. S.,	5	2			20
	Dahlonega, "	Dahlonega, V.,	3	2			10
	Nacoochee, "	Nacoochee, V.,	1				10
	Salubrity, "	Hopewell, E.,	5	2		2	45
E. P. Burns (col.), P.,	Jefferson, "	Sardis (Col.), P.,	3	4		2	57
" " S. S.,	Apple Valley, "	Mt. Zion (Col.), S. S.,	2	1			10
—11		—35					
Candidates—3.			136	86	57	34	1761
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*							
A. G. Peden, infirm,	Concord, Ga.,	Friendship, S. S.,	3	1		1	29
James Stacy, D. D., P.,	Newnan, "	Newnan, P.,	5	3	13	3	120
	Turin, "	Turin, S. S.,	2	2			30
	Palmetto, "	Palmetto, S. S.,	3		3	2	15
Henry Quigg, D. D., P.,	Conyers, "	Smyrna, P.,	4	5	1		145
" " "	" "	Conyers, S. S.,	7	4		1	92
J. L. King, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Norcross, S. S.,	2	2			16
" " "	Buford, "	Buford, S. S.,	2	2			15
J. L. Rogers, D. D., S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Georgia Avenue, S. S.,	3	3	20	23	61
G. B. Strickler, D. D., P.,	" "	Central, P.,	9	9	24	48	726
A. E. Chandler, infirm,	Flovilla, "						
E. H. Barnett, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	First Church, P.,	9	8	16	36	624
J. T. Bruce, P.,	La Grange, Ga.,	La Grange, P.,	6	3	5		103
" "	Long Cane, "	Loyd's Church, S. S.,	5	1		1	61
J. E. DuBose, infirm,	Decatur, "						
T. P. Cleveland, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Fourth Church, P.,	7	4	2	26	200
John Jones, D. D., infirm,	" "						
W. E. Dozier, S. S.,	Mountville, "	Mountville, S. S.,	3	1	1	2	43
" " P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,	5	2	5	5	58
" " P.,	Logansville, Ga.,	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2				38
W. H. Sheppard, (Col.) M.,							
W. A. Nisbet, P.,	Carrollton, Ga.,	Carrollton, P.,	6	4		11	67
" " "	Villa Rica, "	Villa Rica, P.,	5	3	7		59
" " "	Tallapoosa, "	Tallapoosa, S. S.,					
F. H. Gaines, P.,	Decatur, "	Decatur, P.,	6	7	10	16	248
N. B. Mathes, P.,	West End, "	West End, P.,	2	3	1	6	47
James Wood Pogue, S. S.,	Lithonia, "	Lithonia, S. S.,	4	1	2	26	28
" " "	" "	Salem, S. S.,	5	4	4	5	73
" " "	Stone Mountain, Ga.,	Stone Mountain, S. S.,	1		2		48
A. R. Holderby, P. E.,	Atlanta, "	Third Church, P. E.,	5	9	6	33	212
J. H. Colton, Colp.,	Jonesboro', "						
J. B. Mack, D. D., Evang.,	Decatur, "						
R. D. Perry, *in trans.*,	Jonesboro', "						
Roy N. Abraham, P.,	Easton, "	Rock Spring, P.,	6	5		1	70
W. G. Woodbridge, S. S.,	Griffin, "	Griffin, S. S.,	7	7	5	7	158
Geo. L. Cook, P. E.,	Atlanta, "	Wallace, P. E.,	4	3	4	10	42
W. H. McMeen, S. S.,	Covington, "	Covington, S. S.,	4	2		5	46
—26	King, "	Bethany, S. S.,	6	5	1	1	132
Licentiates—2.							
W. P. Hemphill, S. S.,	Griffin, Ga.,	Flat Rock, S. S.,	2	1	3		40
" " "	Decatur, "	Midway, S. S.,	3	1	2		42
J. K. Smith, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Barnett's, S. S.,	2				13
	Jackson, "	Fellowship, S. S.,	3	3	1		56
	McDonough, Ga.,	McDonough, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	21
	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	2			2	12
Candidates—4.	McDonough, "	Timber Ridge, S. S.,	5	4	1	1	60
	Forsyth, "	Forsyth, S. S.,	2				26
	Barnesville, "	Barnesville, S. S.,	2	1			10
	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, S. S.,	2				6
	Astor, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	6	5			114
	West Point, "	West Point, S. S.,	1	1			40
	Atlanta, "	Zion (Col.), S. S.,	2				20

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$10	---	---
---	1	6	---	---	$2	$2	$2	$4	$2	---	$2	$1	---	$1	28	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	700	---
1	2	---	5	40	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	3	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	2	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	---	---	4	$4	1	---	---	---
19	40	143	77	749	$223	$168	$67	$255	$98	$62	$45	$20	$4	$107	$4145	$2453	$243
---	4	15	2	25	$1	$1	$1	$3	$1	$1	$1	$1	$1	$3	$116	$244	---
8	5	---	12	64	10	4	10	20	5	1	---	---	---	10	500	122	$49
---	1	---	5	30	5	10	3	10	3	1	2	1	1	3	125	142	---
1	---	---	---	---	1	5	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	104	---
---	3	---	6	55	5	10	5	15	3	1	2	---	---	6	200	---	---
---	---	25	8	70	5	6	5	5	17	5	1	---	11	8	400	65	75
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	5	---
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	---	---
6	1	---	14	75	9	---	7	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1000	---	500
7	7	150	60	572	2719	509	235	1415	320	---	20	20	---	50	3000	4970	250
6	12	150	55	510	5000	1800	335	432	350	20	20	100	25	50	4375	2280	265
1	---	9	10	92	17	5	10	10	9	4	3	---	---	---	600	95	---
---	6	15	6	44	11	6	7	12	3	2	1	---	---	4	200	---	---
---	2	37	19	236	5	20	5	35	10	2	2	---	---	8	1200	501	48
1	---	7	4	40	2	1	1	7	2	1	1	1	---	---	143	25	---
6	---	6	---	---	2	5	1	7	2	1	2	100	1	3	200	35	---
---	---	15	---	---	2	5	1	7	3	---	1	2	1	---	125	---	---
---	5	32	6	49	5	10	5	10	5	1	2	5	2	---	700	---	---
2	2	27	9	31	1	10	---	5	3	1	1	1	---	1	282	31	---
1	8	48	28	178	541	308	148	213	1539	21	48	25	20	15	1000	812	156
---	2	32	7	67	5	5	2	20	2	1	1	---	---	2	800	203	75
---	2	---	10	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	700	---
2	2	16	5	30	---	---	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
3	4	42	19	150	2	1	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	15	620	125	4050
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	7	30	8	70	---	2	2	5	3	2	1	2	---	5	600	39	---
2	5	77	10	112	17	42	14	73	19	12	5	---	---	---	1095	207	152
1	1	17	14	120	5	5	---	111	---	---	---	---	---	---	658	173	---
---	---	---	6	80	5	15	2	7	5	3	2	---	---	5	250	151	---
---	6	---	9	125	15	25	25	37	5	3	2	63	6	12	450	75	13
---	---	---	5	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	---	---
---	---	---	10	50	5	4	3	1	2	1	---	1	---	1	100	30	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	18	---	---	1	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	56	---	---
---	1	15	6	45	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	83	69	---
---	---	5	---	---	3	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	110	---	---
1	3	13	3	40	1	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
---	---	---	6	40	3	5	1	3	1	1	1	1	---	1	97	---	---
---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	4	---	6	60	10	10	5	25	10	2	3	---	---	8	306	20	42
---	---	15	6	35	5	10	3	15	1	2	---	---	---	5	220	25	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examn'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Fairview, S. S.	1	3			75
	Jonesboro', "	Jonesboro', V.	6	1	4	1	45
	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrenceville, V.	4	2			26
		—47	183	126	144	274	4212
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*							
Henry Newton, *in trans.*	Athens, Ga.						
Jas. Woodrow, D.D., Prof.,	*in trans.* Columbia, S.C						
F. T. Simpson, S. S.	Washington, Ga.	South Liberty, S. S.	2				14
Donald McQueen, P.	Milledgeville, "	Milledgeville, P.	5	5	3	3	147
J. D. A. Brown, S. S.	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.	3		5	3	53
T. M. Lowry, P.	Augusta, "	Augusta Second, P.	5	1	4	4	130
M. C. Britt, P.	Sparta, "	Sparta P.	5	5	8	9	65
" " S. S.	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	4			1	29
J. T. Plunket, D. D., P.	Augusta, "	Augusta First, P.	9	12	31	19	533
N. H. Smith, W. C.	Union Point, "						
E. G. Smith, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.	1	1			32
" " "	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.	4	2			29
" " "	Penfield, "	Penfield, P.	3	1			31
—10	Crawfordville, "	Crawfordville V.	2				10
	Bath, "	Bath, V.	1				19
	Union Point, "	Bethany, V.	5	5			81
Candidate—2.	Eatonton, "	Eatonton, V.	2	4	11	3	101
	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, V.					2
	Monticello, "	Monticello, V.	2	3	4		70
	Greensboro, "	Oakland, V.					16
	Waynesboro', "	Waynesboro, V.	2		2		20
	Union Point, "	Union Point, V.	2		2		20
		—19	57	39	72	42	1400
4. *Pres. of Cherokee.*							
A. G. Johnson, S. S.	Acworth, Ga.	Acworth S. S.	5	2			56
" " "	Lost Mountain, Ga.	Midway, "	5	3			90
" " "	Rockmart, "	Rockmart, "	5	2		1	33
I. W. Baker, S. S.	Marietta, "	Smyrna, Ga., S. S.	5	1		1	41
R. M. Baker, infirm,	Lafayette, "						
D. L. Buttolph, D. D., S. S.	Marietta, "	Cohutta, S. S.	2		2		21
A. W. Gaston, infirm,	Dalton, "						
J. M. M. Caldwell, W. C.,	Sanford, Fla.						
W. A. Milner, Evang.	Summerville, Ga.	Summerville, Evan.	4	2	7	1	100
" " "	" "	Alpine, "	4	3	3		70
R. F. Taylor, infirm.							
J. J. Robinson, D. D., S. S.,	Jacksonville, Fla.						
Jas. S. Hillhouse, S. S.	Cartersville, Ga.	Cartersville, S. S.	5	5	3	9	140
T. S. Johnston, P.	Chattoogaville, Ga.	Walnut Grove, P.	4	3	13		87
" " "	Valley Store, "	Beersheba, P.	6	2	6	2	51
" " S. S.	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.	2			1	30
" " "	Lindale, "	Silver Creek, S. S.	2				50
Geo. T. Goetchius, P.	Rome, "	Rome, P.	7	5	7	10	289
Edward Bailey, S. S.	Stilesboro, "	Enharlee, S. S.	6	4	5		75
" " "	Acworth, "	Mars Hill, S. S.	5	3	1		
W. E. Baker, S. S.	Roswell, "	Roswell, S. S.	1	2	2	2	40
M. A. Matthews, S. S.	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.	3		1	11	33
" " "	Tunnel Hill, "	Tunnel Hill, S. S.	3	3	1	1	28
" " "	Adairsville, "	Adairsville, S. S.	3		3	2	15
" " "	Tunnel Hill, "	Chickamanga, S. S.	3	3	14	2	68
Geo. F. Robertson, P.	Dalton, "	Dalton, P.	5	5	30	5	166
—16	Marietta, "	Marietta, V.	5	4	4	15	216
	Cedartown, "	Cedartown, S. S.	3	3			79
	Kartah, "	Bethel, S. S.	5	3	12	1	126
	Coosa, "	Sardis, V.	5	1	4		74
	Hickory Flat, "	Hickory Flat, V.	6	4			54
	Spring Place, "	Spring Place, V.	3				28
	Toonigh, "	Bethesda, V.					
Candidates—7.	Cave Spring, "	Cave Spring, V.					
	Talking Rock, "	Talking Rock, V.					
	Blairsville, "	Blairsville, V.					
	Track Rock, "	Brasstown, V.					
	Canton, "	Canton, V.	2	2			13
	Rome, "	South Rome, V.	3				26
		—34	117	65	118	64	2099

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
---	---	---	7	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	15	5	43	1	4	---	34	---	---	---	3	1	---	100	10	25
---	---	---	5	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
49	93	851	391	3318	$8419	$2829	$848	$2582	$2324	$90	$122	$326	$69	$223	$19959	$11249	$5700
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	3	---	11	105	$18	$12	$14	$92	$20	$9	---	---	---	$16	$1000	$207	---
1	---	---	6	45	56	50	10	238	40	5	$18	$15	---	10	720	102	$135
1	2	---	14	55	39	60	46	216	52	9	7	26	$3	20	1000	1306	50
3	1	10	10	48	14	6	4	27	5	5	3	6	---	10	600	40	115
---	5	12	---	---	4	---	3	8	---	4	---	---	---	---	200	6	---
4	24	---	62	482	63	452	70	209	---	---	---	---	---	157	2643	434	440
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	7	25	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	125	135	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	2	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	1	---	7	50	---	50	4	12	---	---	---	---	---	11	301	95	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	1	---	7	58	4	4	2	4	4	2	2	---	---	8	350	35	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	3	15	---	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	6	4	14	1	10	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	2	52	12	8
15	40	28	133	907	$199	$832	$153	$809	$127	$34	$30	$47	$3	$234	$4989	$6257	$748
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	10	50	$25	$100	$50	$100	$235	$5	$5	---	---	$8	$200	$400	---
---	---	---	7	17	8	3	---	10	6	1	1	---	---	---	109	28	$20
---	---	---	5	50	2	12	1	11	1	1	---	---	---	5	125	36	15
---	---	---	3	20	4	2	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	3	79	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	8	1	3	7	6	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
7	---	---	4	40	5	---	---	14	5	---	---	---	---	10	300	---	$32
1	1	---	---	---	4	15	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	196	$70	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	---	15	8	80	10	15	5	90	5	5	5	5	---	12	1000	4000	150
2	1	---	4	30	3	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	2	65	---	12
2	---	---	---	---	4	7	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	60	2	1
---	---	---	3	20	3	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	---	---
---	---	---	3	35	2	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	2	50	---	---
1	8	---	12	135	82	587	48	330	164	24	22	---	---	25	2400	854	87
1	5	---	5	75	9	10	6	13	9	4	2	---	---	8	200	8	3
1	---	10	6	51	9	6	3	12	12	2	2	---	---	8	200	12	26
---	---	---	11	70	6	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	240	30	---
1	1	14	6	45	3	3	2	11	---	---	2	---	---	3	100	20	---
---	---	---	8	80	4	4	---	9	2	---	---	---	---	3	100	10	---
1	4	---	---	---	10	2	1	8	4	4	1	---	---	2	---	---	---
---	---	14	---	---	13	4	---	11	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
12	---	50	12	130	31	18	15	18	7	5	5	---	---	15	1050	276	---
2	4	---	13	80	185	91	75	392	55	10	40	---	---	39	1425	294	149
---	---	---	7	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	280	---	---	---	1448	40
5	5	---	---	---	5	27	1	6	4	---	---	---	---	8	---	16	---
2	2	10	4	30	17	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	261	---	26
---	9	---	3	17	5	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
42	40	113	134	1119	$457	$968	$221	$1081	$517	$66	$87	$285	---	$159	$8260	$7504	$859

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
5. *Pres. of Macon*							
A. W. Clisby, D. D.,	Thomasville, Ga.,						
" " S. S.,	Camilla, "	Camilla, S. S.,	2				9
W. McKay, W. C.,	Macon, "						
W. A. Carter, P.,	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.,	9	12	8	13	325
I. W. Waddell, Evang.,	Cuthbert, "						
A. Kirkland,	Geneva, "						
" " S. S.,	Dickey, "	Whitney, S. S.,	3	2	7		22
" " "	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, "	1	1			20
" " "	Church Hill, "	Smyrna, "	3	2			25
R. Adams, S. S.,	Americus, "	Americus, "	3	3	2	11	60
W. B. Jennings, P.,	Macon, "	Macon 1st. P.,	8	6	16	37	366
S. L. Morris, P.,	" "	Macon 2nd, P.,	5	4	2	20	85
E. D. Covington (col.), S. S.	Edison, "	Hicksville (col.), S. S.,	2	2	1	4	20
W. W. Elwang, P.,	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert, P.,	2	4	5	4	66
—10	Geneva, "	Geneva, S. S.,	2	3		1	30
	Belleview, "	Ephesus, S. S.,	2				21
	Upatoie, "	Muscogee, S. S.,					10
	Fort Gaines, "	Fort Gaines, V.,	2	2			29
	Dawson, "	Dawson, V.,	1		6	1	38
	Roney, "	Mt. Tabor, V.,	3	2			32
	Newton, "	Newton, V.,	2				17
	Albany, "	Albany, V.,	4	3			43
Candidate—1.	Perry, "	Perry, V.,	1	1			18
	Fort Valley, "	Fort Valley, V.,	1				5
	Hawkinsville, "	Hawkinsville, V.,	2				4
	Eastman, "	Eastman, V.,	1				5
	Cordelle, "	Cordelle, V.,	3	2			26
	Smithville, "	Smithville, V.,	1	2			11
		—24	63	51	47	91	1287
6. *Pres. of Savannah.*							
J. A. McKee, D. D., infirm,	Thomasville, Ga.,						
L. C. Vass., D. D., P.,	Savannah, "	Savannah 1st, P.,	4	9	12	24	263
R. Q. Way, P.,	" "	Savannah 2nd, P.,	4	3	1	1	89
Paul F. Brown, P.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, P.,	8	6	2	18	162
J. P. Word, P.,	Quitman, "	Quitman, P.,	2	2	4	7	56
" " "	" "	Valdosta, P.,	2	1	2	9	76
L. B. Davis, S. S.,	Waycross, "	Waycross, S. S.,	3		1	6	43
" " "	" "	Blackshear, S. S.,	4	3	5		29
W. C. Wallace, S. S.,	Attapulgus, Ga.,	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,					
J. H. Herbener, P.,	Thomasville, Ga.,	Thomasville, P.,	4	5	10	5	176
N. Keff Smith, P.,	Darien, "	Darien, P.,	6	5	4	5	102
R. E. Steele, S. S.,	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,					
" " "	" "	Hazlehurst, S. S.,	4	2	2	3	27
" " "	" "	Vidalia, S. S.,					
" " "	" "	Bushey Park, S. S.,	1		2	2	4
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.,	Waycross, "	Poulan, S. S.,	6	3			40
" " "	" "	St. Mary's, S. S.,	2		1		26
J. E. McLean, P. E.,	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, P. E.,	5	2	7	3	95
J. W. Montgomery, S. S.,	Walthourville, Ga.,	Dorchester, S. S.,	2	1	8	2	36
—13	Faceville, "	Faceville, V.,	3	3			33
	Climax, "	Mineral Springs, V.,	2	1			27
Licentiates—2.	Way's Station, "	Bryan Neck, V.,	1	1			19
L. T. Way,	Walthourville, "	Walthourville, V.,	2	2	3		67
S. C. Caldwell,	Quitman, "	Mt. Horeb, V.,					
	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, V.,					
Candidate—1.	Cairo, "	Cairo, V.,	2	1			21
	McIntosh, "	Flemington, V.,					
	Boston, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	1	1		35
		—27	71	51	65	85	1429
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.							
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*							
S. D. Boggs, P.,	Catlettsburg, Ky.,	Catlettsburg, P.,	4	4		2	174
	Normal, "	Normal, S. S.,	3	4	53	15	68
W. O. Cochran, P.,	Millersburg, "	Millersburg, P.,	5	5	23	4	200
I. B. DeVault, P.,	Avon, "	Clintonville, P.,	4	2		1	62
	Hutchison, "	Hopewell, P.,	1	2	1		30
J. M. Evans, Evang.,	Maysville, "						

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	5	3	15	$1	---	---	$4	$2	$1	---	---	---	$2	$60	---	---
2	3	---	35	223	36	$235	13	170	21	14	$16	---	---	62	2100	$1100	$49
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	2	11	6	40	5	3	2	9	3	1	1	---	---	3	100	50	---
---	---	---	4	12	2	2	2	5	2	2	1	---	---	4	200	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	4	---	8	65	6	11	7	25	20	5	4	$4	$10	10	1200	420	14
8	11	---	22	225	552	650	---	482	172	34	---	17	---	63	2000	4950	200
---	7	37	16	94	15	11	3	65	11	5	8	10	---	11	1135	3000	20
1	13	---	3	30	1	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	2	10	3	3
2	---	25	10	57	14	6	7	8	17	5	7	4	---	12	400	1293	17
---	1	---	---	---	3	3	---	7	3	---	---	---	---	4	75	75	---
---	---	16	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	4	24	---	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	15	5	26	---	15	2	4	6	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---
---	---	---	4	25	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	20	2	10	2	1	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	10
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
12	41	129	122	846	$643	$955	$38	$782	$260	$68	$38	$35	$10	$186	$7280	$10891	$313
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	5	---	---	128	$53	$25	$15	$250	$36	$64	$40	$32	---	$60	$1100	$1317	$19
---	---	38	---	140	3	7	---	12	---	3	---	4	---	5	270	38	---
---	5	35	---	155	63	89	15	33	32	7	4	6	$7	15	1800	939	390
2	3	23	---	64	11	10	13	13	19	9	---	16	6	9	450	43	20
---	---	20	---	35	13	18	12	33	12	14	4	10	---	26	360	13	4
---	2	31	---	76	3	---	2	6	6	8	---	7	---	5	235	483	20
3	---	---	---	125	$2	$2	$2	$2	$2	$3	$2	$2	---	---	$250	$225	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10	7	75	---	109	42	108	25	204	55	50	20	23	---	25	992	---	$366
---	---	38	---	49	45	134	34	186	95	19	48	28	15	31	1500	1617	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	6	---	---	6	7	5	4	1	1	1	1	2	4	117	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	9	9	---	8	1	---	---	---	---	3	---	2	---	1	50	---	---
---	1	12	---	46	3	38	3	3	2	3	4	2	---	12	450	35	40
1	1	17	---	10	2	14	7	20	4	4	---	8	---	5	70	---	2
2	---	---	---	75	10	20	7	11	25	20	---	10	---	---	577	74	---
---	3	6	---	23	9	15	4	7	7	5	1	3	---	8	135	50	3
---	5	23	---	41	---	---	3	3	4	---	---	1	---	---	400	---	---
---	---	11	---	10	8	4	7	18	9	---	---	---	---	5	125	---	---
---	---	4	---	36	8	31	5	37	7	5	3	4	---	6	44	6	---
1	1	20	---	35	8	27	4	14	14	10	---	6	---	6	153	36	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	10	---	20	2	5	3	8	2	---	2	1	---	---	46	12	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	2	22	---	---	9	11	7	9	---	9	3	3	---	6	153	8	---
23	44	400	---	1185	$301	$513	$173	$1473	$332	$237	$138	$169	$30	$229	$9277	$4896	$884
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	2	30	18	152	$6	$41	$10	$67	$40	$4	$5	$6	---	$4	$900	$105	---
45	---	---	11	107	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	244	---
20	1	34	11	75	23	153	14	123	20	11	13	19	$3	13	1035	73	$28
---	---	2	5	35	5	8	8	15	16	4	---	4	---	5	400	56	25
1	---	---	---	---	5	6	5	15	5	5	5	---	---	4	400	40	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
B. W. Mebane, P.,	Maysville, Ky.,	Central, P.,	3	5	21	6	171
W. N. Mebane, S. S.,	Vanceburg, "	Vanceburg, S. S.,	3	---	5	8	47
	Mackoy, "	Greenup Union, S. S.,	4	---	---	2	84
W. H. Neel, P.,	Covington, "	Madison Ave., P.,	3	8	26	12	388
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.	Paris, "	Second Church, P.,	8	8	8	12	291
H. M. Scudder, D. D., P.,	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P.,	5	5	10	7	174
	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P.,	6	6	3	3	190
W. T. Spears, S. S.,	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.,	3	3	1	1	68
A. D. Tadlock, P.,	Richwood, "	Richwood, P.,	2	5	1	---	83
—11	Union, "	Union, P.,	3	3	6	4	53
	Augusta, "	Augusta, V.,	5	4	1	---	110
Candidates—2.	Chatham, "	Sharon, V.,	3	4	4	---	100
	Mayslick, "	Mayslick, S. S.,	3	3	---	---	54
	Grayson, "	Bayless Memorial, V.,	3	2	---	---	54
	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, V.,	4	3	---	---	30
	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, V.,	5	3	---	---	50
	Independence, Ky.,	Independence, V.,	1	---	---	---	27
	Crittenden, "	Crittenden, S. S.,	3	2	4	---	40
	Verona, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	3	20	1	75
	Florence, "	Florence, V.,	1	---	---	---	12
	Shawhan, "	Station, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	20
	Morehead, "	Morehead V.,	2	2	---	---	20
	Erlanger, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	8
		—28	92	86	187	78	2683
2. *Pres. of Louisville.*							
S. W. Blain, infirm,	Louisville, Ky.,		---	---	---	---	---
J. N. Saunders, D. D., int.,	Bloomfield, Ky.,		---	---	---	---	---
E. W. Bedinger, D. D., Sec.	Anchorage, "		---	---	---	---	---
J. C. Molloy, P.,	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, P.,	6	5	21	16	306
T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., P.	Louisville, "	First Louisville, P.,	10	9	10	26	569
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., P.,	" "	Second Louisville, P.,	12	10	25	14	651
J. C. Coldwell, P.,	Elizabethtown, Ky.,	Elizabethtown, P.,	4	4	18	2	167
James McCullough, P.,	New Haven, "	New Haven, P.,	2	1	---	---	24
" " "	New Hope, "	New Hope, P.,	3	1	---	---	20
" " S. S.,	Boston, "	Boston, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	31
J. H. Weaver, P.,	Jeffersontown, "	Jeffersontown, P.,	2	3	---	4	86
" " "	Fern Creek, "	Beulah, P.,	4	5	1	1	60
F. G. Railey, P.,	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P.,	---	---	---	---	---
	Wakefield, "	Big Spring, V.,	4	5	---	---	75
J. A. Vance, P.,	Parkland, "	Woodland, P.,	3	4	20	27	140
R. E. Caldwell, P.,	Louisville, "	Highland, P.,	3	6	26	24	203
Edwin Muller, P.,	" "	Westminster, P.,	3	3	3	16	89
W. T. Overstreet, P.,	" "	Stuart-Rob. Mem., P.,	2	2	17	5	100
Geo. L. Bitzer, P.,	" "	Portland Ave., P.,	4	6	10	13	242
Wm. Irvine, D. D., P.,	Anchorage, "	Anchorage, P.,	3	4	18	13	98
D. E. Frierson, P.,	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.,	4	6	2	11	167
E. A. Amis, P.,	Worthington, "	Springdale, P.,	1	3	---	---	40
" " "	Goshen, "	Goshen, P.,	3	2	---	---	55
" " "	Harrod's Creek, Ky.,	Harrod's Creek, P.,	3	---	---	---	22
W. G. Neville, P.,	Frankfort, "	So. Frankfort, P.,	6	5	3	4	119
B. L. Hobson, P.,	Crescent Hill, "	Crescent Hill, P.,	3	---	2	9	36
John Gordon, P. E.,	Eminence, "	Eminence, P. E.,	2	2	---	2	30
" P.,	Pleasureville, "	Pleasureville, P.,	3	3	1	---	37
T. Cary Johnson, Prof.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---
	Louisville, Ky.,	Third Louisville, V.,	3	6	5	4	146
W. Y. Davis, S. S.,	Taylorsville, Ky.,	Taylorsville, S. S.,	1	4	7	5	70
W. E. Keller, W. C.,	Bardstown, "		---	---	---	---	---
H. A. Furguson, S. S.,	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, S. S.,	2	2	2	4	69
M. V. P. Yeaman, S. S.,	Hawesville, "	Hawesville, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---
F. B. Converse, Editor,	Louisville, "		---	---	---	---	---
T. E. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	" "		---	---	---	---	---
John Rule, W. C.,	Goshen, "		---	---	---	---	---
J. J. Cooke, W. C.,	Louisville, "		---	---	---	---	---
W. T. McElroy, S. S.,	Pass Christian, Miss.,		---	---	---	---	---
M. H. Houston, D. D., Sec.,	Nashville, Tenn.,		---	---	---	---	---
M. G. Knight, infirm,	Chicago, Ill.,		---	---	---	---	---
W. W. Duncan, infirm,	Chatanooga, Tenn.,		---	---	---	---	---
W. W. Evans, P.,	Carrollton, Ky.,	Carrollton, P.,	2	2	4	1	90
E. A. Cheek, *in trans.*,	Campbellsville, Ky.,		---	---	---	---	---
—36	Bardstown, "	Bardstown, V.,	4	4	11	1	129
	Christiansburg, Ky.,	Mulberry, P. E.,	5	3	---	3	77
	Hawesville, "	Morrison, S. S.,	4	4	2	---	45
	Lewisport, "	Lewisport, S. S.,	4	4	---	---	72

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
8	5	38	17	100	$42	$131	$11	$108	$43	$8	$4	$6	$7	$16	$1200	$700	$146
2	---	19	9	37	14	2	3	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	151	3271	---
---	---	3	8	65	1	20	1	8	2	1	---	1	---	3	195	196	---
5	3	102	26	231	28	534	25	155	62	20	29	97	35	18	2000	1654	62
4	3	50	24	160	10	290	18	133	36	6	13	10	13	18	1600	473	73
6	2	20	9	75	10	85	---	59	67	25	---	8	20	8	750	466	20
2	4	25	9	70	17	90	---	30	10	---	---	27	11	8	700	201	15
1	---	15	9	90	5	67	7	36	4	3	---	---	---	5	468	9	---
1	1	20	7	45	6	94	8	41	21	6	10	10	---	6	---	189	---
2	---	3	7	55	2	22	2	8	4	2	2	2	---	3	155	43	74
---	2	---	14	100	39	35	30	186	25	23	24	25	---	9	500	113	98
3	1	---	10	80	12	15	11	18	8	10	7	9	---	9	468	60	40
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	14	---	---	9	---	---	---
---	---	---	4	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	4	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	5	40	---	5	7	21	---	---	---	---	---	3	200	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	7	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	70	20	---
4	1	45	6	70	25	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	3	150	30	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
105	25	406	220	1692	$245	$1598	$159	$1029	$362	$133	$126	$228	$89	$129	$11360	$7913	$471
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	8	105	34	200	$40	$373	$17	$176	$30	$24	$16	$26	$28	$15	$1500	$1330	$300
1	14	---	24	190	106	201	6	59	10	---	16	---	---	59	2902	6748	300
8	10	123	38	270	2011	4385	115	1357	700	100	115	4706	100	95	4000	6000	1963
10	5	---	13	149	11	18	8	78	16	---	---	---	16	6	650	425	43
---	---	---	4	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	200	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	75	---	---
---	---	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	9	4	63	15	19	5	10	14	6	4	10	7	7	149	29	160
1	---	---	10	97	10	24	5	5	11	2	3	4	10	10	311	152	35
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	25	3	20	3	---	---	1	---	3	665	---	---
7	8	52	13	125	13	93	13	105	39	5	20	23	---	---	1134	252	591
8	17	36	13	160	25	159	7	47	16	6	8	12	---	22	1650	893	106
---	1	---	23	213	6	6	6	55	14	3	3	5	---	---	1200	285	183
6	2	---	25	225	3	25	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	752	---	94
5	11	---	25	209	60	12	9	101	21	14	5	---	---	---	1148	845	50
13	2	24	23	170	24	124	12	86	24	10	13	7	---	8	1800	396	53
---	---	6	21	72	43	160	25	45	20	20	---	---	---	---	1600	563	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	15	3	25	12	24	---	17	6	1	2	1	---	---	215	11	---
---	---	7	5	15	10	11	3	14	4	2	1	---	---	---	150	14	---
1	2	30	13	87	6	70	1	20	2	1	---	---	---	17	693	891	776
---	1	16	11	56	50	5	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	918	5575	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	3	---	---	152	11	30	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	648	334	1207
7	---	10	5	45	6	6	12	41	10	5	7	4	14	6	518	78	40
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	7	50	20	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	300	100	130
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	1	17	7	60	7	5	---	11	5	---	---	---	---	9	292	3930	161
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	3	7	15	95	---	49	---	22	---	---	---	---	---	12	910	119	---
---	2	---	9	65	10	98	---	55	---	10	---	---	---	---	413	155	---
1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	300	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Munfordville, Ky.	Munfordville, V.,	3	2	---	---	18
	Canmer, "	Hart, V.,	3	2	---	---	20
	Westport, "	Westport, V.,	2	2	---	---	29
	La Grange, "	La Grange, V.,	2	---	---	---	---
	Rockport, "	Rockport, V.,	2	---	1	2	15
	McHenry, "	First Ohio Co., V.,	3	2	14	3	83
	Cave City, "	Cave City, V.,	2	---	---	---	10
	Midway, Ind.,	Midway, V.,	3	1	8	---	38
	Chrisney, "	Chrisney, V.,	4	5	33	7	40
	Wilsonville, Ky.	Cane Run, V.,	4	3	---	---	25
John L. Stuart, F. M.,	Shangai China,	---	---	---	---	---	---
W. L. Bedinger, F. M.,	Campinas, Brazil,	---	---	---	---	---	---
Licentiates—3.							
J. T. Mitchell, S. S.,	Zoneton, Ky.,	Hebron, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	65
C. G. Crooks, Teacher,	Richmond, "	---	---	---	---	---	---
D. M. Sweets, *in trans.*,	Morganfield, Ky.	---	---	---	---	---	---
		—45	148	134	254	217	4399
Candidates—12.							
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*							
J. L. Caldwell, D. D., P.,	Bowling Green, Ky.,	Bowling Green, P.,	10	8	25	26	387
" " "	" "	Mission,	---	---	---	---	---
		Franklin, V.,	5	---	2	1	66
		New Roe, V.,	---	---	---	---	13
		Russellville, V.,	---	---	---	---	8
		Old Salem, V.,	4	1	---	---	24
		Elkton, V.,	1	---	2	1	17
		Auburn, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
J. C. Tate, Evang.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	McKenzie Kirk, S. S.,	3	---	---	---	52
" " "	" "	Newstead, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	12
" " "	" "	Gracey, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	9
W. L. Nourse, D. D., P.,	Hopkinsville, Ky.,	Hopkinsville, P.,	4	3	26	4	205
M. B. Porter, Evang.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.,	4	4	8	---	73
" " "	---	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	6
" " "	---	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	---	2	---	---	8
" " "	---	Madisonville, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	23
" " "	---	Central City,	2	3	---	5	17
—4		—16					
Licentiates—1.							
A. S. Caldwell, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Candidate—1.							
			39	25	63	37	920
4. *Pres. of Paducah.*							
J. T. Hendrick, D. D., E.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	---	---	---	---	---	---
D. O. Davies, D. D., infirm,	Henderson, Ky.,	---	---	---	---	---	---
Thos. Cummins, P.,	" "	Henderson, First, P.,	9	9	8	6	305
A. McDonald, P.,	" "	Henderson Second, P.,	5	5	43	6	340
W. E. Cave, P.,	Paducah, "	Paducah First, P.,	7	7	66	15	447
A. W. Slaymaker, S. S.,	" "	Paducah Second, S. S.,	4	4	71	20	137
W. H. Miley, P.	Marion, "	Marion, P.,	5	4	1	1	77
" " S. S.,	---	Caseyville, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	---	Corydon, S. S.,	---	---	6	---	16
" " "	---	Ridgewood, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	---	Uniontown, S. S.,	1	---	1	---	29
L. O. Spencer, P. and E.,	Princeton, Ky.,	Princeton, P.,	3	2	3	---	---
" " S. S.,	---	Fredonia,	2	1	---	---	20
J. H. McCullagh, Agt.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
—9		Morganfield, P. E.,	3	4	---	2	---
		Spring Grove, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
		Clinton, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
		Fulton, V.,	2	2	5	---	25
		Columbus, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
		—16					
Candidates—8.							
			41	38	203	50	1310
5. *Pres. of Transylvania.*							
Miles Saunders, D. D., P.,	Springfield, Ky.	Springfield, P.,	5	2	22	2	164
J. V. Logan, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	Richmond, "	---	---	---	---	---	---
T. A. Bracken, D. D., P.,	Lebanon, "	Lebanon Second, P.,	7	4	3	3	198
L. G. Barbour, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, "	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wm. Crow, P.,	" "	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Kirksville, "	Silver Creek, P.,	2	2	3	---	69

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
---	---	---	10	50	$13	$15	$4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$42	$65	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	5	15	---	$5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---
---	4	---	9	55	6	11	3	5	$5	---	---	---	---	---	300	34	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5	3	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$50
21	8	---	7	60	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	200	25
---	---	18	4	30	---	8	1	4	2	---	---	---	---	$7	117	7	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	2	49	6	39	10	16	---	26	5	2	---	---	---	6	280	34	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
107	109	524	371	2977	$2538	$6025	$255	$2378	$967	$218	$215	$4797	$197	$282	$25842	$29465	$6292
6	8	---	20	234	---	$250	---	$100	$1525	---	---	---	---	$66	$1500	$817	$230
---	---	---	9	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	---	---	5	43	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	25	18
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	4	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	125	50	11
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	2	10	$20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5	10	---	11	125	---	126	---	52	42	---	---	---	---	15	1200	183	893
5	9	25	11	105	6	35	$5	21	5	$5	---	---	---	7	240	160	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	3	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
18	31	25	61	590	$26	$468	$5	$173	$1572	$5	---	---	---	$88	$3141	$1235	$1152
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5	---	---	33	233	$30	$433	$42	$160	$9	$24	$13	---	---	$100	$1700	$1420	$2200
18	---	---	25	230	61	168	21	123	188	18	13	---	---	30	1500	776	61
32	28	76	32	375	---	242	33	56	---	---	16	---	---	---	1350	2126	227
62	8	---	18	185	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	242	---	500
---	5	---	9	105	3	41	4	6	8	---	5	---	---	5	405	44	950
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	50	100	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	6	41	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	125	145	---
---	---	---	4	48	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	300	50	12
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	10	60	5	37	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	229	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	3	35	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
194	36	76	140	1312	$99	$958	$100	$353	$205	$42	$47	---	---	$140	$5672	$4840	$1938
9	9	---	10	102	$25	$172	$5	$66	$8	---	---	---	$70	$10	$758	$132	$10
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	5	68	17	120	35	210	18	158	30	$10	$12	$5	30	15	1200	280	60
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	3	17	50	6	4	13	6	5	30	---	---	3	300	30	---

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants
William Crow, S. S.,	Irvine, Ky.,	Irvine, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	25
Harvey Glass, D. D., P.,	Somerset, Ky.,	Somerset, P.,	3	4	15	7	85
" " " S. S.,	" "	Pisgah, S. S.,	5	4	---	---	74
" " " "	Point Burnside, Ky.,	Point Burnside, S. S.,	1	2	---	---	12
" " " "	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, S. S.,	2	2	1	2	37
" " " "	King's Mountain, Ky.,	King's Mountain, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	9
E. M. Green, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville First, P.,	6	5	6	7	287
Henry Miller, P.,	Middlesboro, "	Middlesboro, P.,	7	2	5	30	68
W. D. Hedleston, P. E.,	Paint Lick, "	Paint Lick, P. E.,	4	1	1	1	108
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P.,	Harrodsburg, "	Harrodsburg First, P.,	6	7	42	2	324
Ben. Helm, P.,	Stanford, "	Stanford, P.,	7	5	7	9	157
" " S. S.,	Crab Orchard, "	Crab Orchard, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	12
W. W. Bruce, S. S.,	Hustonville, "	Hanging Fork, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	60
" " "	McKinney, "	McKinney, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	26
S. F. Taylor, P.,	McAfee, "	New Providence, P.,	6	4	18	5	140
S. J. Green (Col.), P.,	Burdick, "	Praigg, P.,	3	3	11	1	54
L. H. Blanton, D. D., Chan.	Richmond, "		---	---	---	---	---
—15	" "	Richmond First, V.,	5	6	31	17	201
	Lawrenceburg, "	Lawrenceburg, V.,	2	2	---	---	90
	Campbellsville, "	Campbellsville, V.,	3	3	1	4	115
Candidates.—4.	" "	Bethel, V.,	6	4	7	---	125
	Perryville, "	Perryville, V.,	4	2	---	---	85
	Salvisa, "	Salvisa, V.,	5	4	7	10	119
	" "	Kirkwood, V.,	2	1	---	---	25
	Beechland, "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	2	3	27	---	75
	Pineville, "	Pineville, V.,	1	1	---	---	8
	Mackville, "	Mackville, V.,	1	---	---	---	20
Supplementary.	Kingston, "	Silver Creek Chapel, V.	2	2	---	---	49
John Boyle, F. M.,	Bagagem, Brazil,		---	---	---	---	---
		—30	---	---	---	---	---
			105	79	207	100	2821
5. *Pres. of West Lexington.*							
G. H. Rout, D. D., P.,	Versailles, Ky.,	Versailles, P.,	5	7	4	2	270
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington First, P.,	8	4	56	33	636
A. M. Fraser, P.,	Russell Cave, Ky.,	Mt. Horeb, P.,	4	5	2	---	100
" " "	Payne's Depot, Ky.,	Bethel, P.,	3	2	1	---	110
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., P.,	Wilmore, "	Wilmore, P.,	4	4	3	2	119
" " " "	Troy, "	Troy, P.,	7	6	80	3	436
C. T. Thomson, P.,	Broadwell, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	5	6	9	7	144
" " S. S.,	Lair, "	Lair, S. S.,	3	2	3	---	65
" " "	Boyd, "	Boyers, S. S.,	2	2	6	---	34
W. B. Cooper, S. S.,	Lexington, "	Salem, S. S.,	3	2	---	3	32
" " "	Pine Grove, "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	60
I. S. McElroy, Ag.,	Lexington, "		---	---	---	---	---
J. M. Little, Evan.,	Gilmore, "	Frozen Creek, S. S.,	2	1	4	---	12
" " "	Copebranch, "	Twin Creek, S. S.,	2	2	6	4	26
R. A. Walton, P.,	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P.,	5	6	2	4	187
W. R. Laird, P.,	Nicholasville, "	Nicholasville, P.,	4	4	11	---	140
J. J. Chisolm, P.,	Winchester, "	Winchester, P.,	4	5	9	13	151
" " S. S.,	" "	Union, S. S.,	3	1	20	1	35
E. P. Mickle, D. D., D. M.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, D. M.,	4	2	1	---	101
" " " "	Copebranch, "	Irvine Memorial, D.M.,	4	2	1	---	151
A. S. Moffett, P.,	Midway, "	Midway, P.,	3	6	6	2	160
R. A. Irvine, Evan.,	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.,	3	1	---	---	38
" " "	Clay City, "	Clay City, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	19
" " "	Frenchburg, "	Alexander Me'l, S. S.,	3	1	---	---	40
B. F. Patton, D. M.,	Leesburg, "	Providence, D. M.,	3	2	---	---	42
" " "	Newtown, "	Cherry Spring, D. M.,	1	---	---	---	11
" " "	Connersville, "	Beard, D. M.,	6	3	---	---	170
" " "	Oxford, "	Bethesda, D. M.,	4	2	2	---	29
J. S. Lyons, P.,	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, P.,	6	7	4	1	115
A. G. Buckner, P.,	Cynthiana, "	Cynthiana, P.,	4	4	23	4	147
E. E. Ervin, P.,	Pisgah Station, "	Pisgah, P.,	3	4	9	---	67
J. Z. Haney, Evan.,	Hazel Green, "	Hazle Green, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	16
" " "	Daysborough, "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	26
" " "	Gilmore, "	Gilmore, S. S.,	4	2	---	---	26
B. M. Cowan, *in trans.*,	Troy, "		---	---	---	---	---
—20	Beattyville, "	Beattyville, S. S.,	3	2	13	4	17
	Owenton, "	Owenton, V.,	---	---	---	---	8
	Ford, "	Ford, V.,	3	2	---	---	51
	Lexington, "	Walnut Hill, V.,	3	1	---	---	40
	Flat Creek, "	Springfield, V.,	2	3	---	---	100
	Owingsville, "	Menefee Memorial, V.,	2	---	---	---	22
	Bethel, "	Gilead, V.,	4	3	1	---	47

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S.S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
11	2		12	76		$30							$8	$5	$600	$41	$2
			9	50		12	3	$2						3	239	9	
						4								1			
1	2		5	50		2									5		
						3								1	8	3	
3	1	40	13	100	$79	421	55	372	58	$37	43		33	15	1800	1026	
3		20	12	66	29	128	10	31	10	10	20	$23	10	20	833	1861	
1	1		10	61	28	72	32	46	12	13	13		12	8	700	430	298
28	4	40	13	130	60	320	26	151	38	25		33		15	2000	610	
4	1		14	92	18	76	12	648	11	7	11	17	5	7	907		327
			5	60										3	310		
			3	20										1			
14	1		11	90	32	75	7	108	195	8				9	536	207	52
12	8		4	60				1							58	50	
14			16	116		113	39	161	75		10			15	865	242	
			8	30		94			7					7	270	150	
		15	8	70	3			20						3	125	15	
4	2	28	7	60		32	3	47	6					5	275	282	20
			6	54		29		17						5	387	75	
7		2	5	35				23						3	67	1692	
15			6	60		7								5			
			2	18													
						5											
127	36	213	199	1537	$359	$1811	$214	$1864	$456	$115	$139	$78	$168	$159	$12243	$7135	$769
2	2		15	120	$167	$329	$125	$512	$113	$67	$130	$60		$23	$1800	$365	$32
23	9		30	300	125	631	80	600	80	29	30	35		40	3500	2968	5343
		12	3	30	7	94	5	61	9	4	5			10	566	81	17
	1		6	30	5	151	14	114		5	8		$9	13	576	53	13
1	2		5	41	30	80		135	20	15	10			8	1200	65	250
54	16		8	86	57	135	19	210	25	12		15		12	1026	1000	33
7	7	32	6	30	4	43	3	13	5	1		3	10	6	555	33	
2			8	40											75	30	
5	1				5									2	180	112	
	1	8	4	25	1	13	1	5	1	1	1			3	300	75	10
			4	35													
	16																
2		25															
2			9	81	5	125		25		6		64		18			
4	2		10	80	50	207	47	392	52	25	29		33	17	1250	438	107
2	9	53	10	70	28	215	19	500	50	19	5	16		23	1600	2085	68
12	4		5	25										3	200		
1			4	50		11									83	26	
															50	12	
	7		16	89	88	290	81	218	59	27	17	38		18	1200	280	23
						5								1			5
	4					5								1			5
			9	76													
						10		5	1					2	71		
			5	25													
			5	25		1									33		
3			12	100	10	63	12	50	10	5	5			7	707	98	100
11	3	21	10	107	8	101		21	11	5	7		11	10	525	466	30
4	5		3	30	45	127	32	273	32	17	18		39	10	800	96	170
		2	5	30		4											
				16													
13																1300	
				45													
	1	2				30	5	9			2			7	350	16	
			3	18													

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
Licentiate—1.							
A. Henry,	Beattyville, Ky.,	—40	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—5.							
Supplementary.							
J. R. Smith, D. D., F. M.,	Pernambuco, Brazil,		---	---	---	---	---
			133	109	276	83	4000
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.							
1. *Pres. of Chickasaw.*							
J. H. Gaillard, S. S.,	Baldwyn, Miss.,	Baldwyn, S. S.,	7	1	---	2	41
" " "	Booneville, "	Booneville, S. S.,	2	4	2	---	36
" " "	" "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	1	---	---	20
" " "	Hinkle, "	New Hope, S. S.,	6	2	11	---	52
" " "	Saltillo, "	Hebron, S. S.,	3	4	11	---	71
W. V. Frierson, P.,	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc, P.,	6	3	1	2	96
" " "	Houlka, "	Oak Grove, P.,	7	4	7	---	78
" " S. S.,	Coonewah, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	2	8	---	48
J. M. Kimmons, P.,	Oxford, "	Hopewell, P.,	2	2	---	---	50
" " S. S.,	Kilgore, "	Tallahatchie, S. S.,	1	1	2	1	29
" " "	Toccopola, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	8	---	1	2	120
G. H. Steen, S. S.,	Tupelo, "	Tupelo, S. S.,	4	4	5	3	73
" " "	Nettleton, "	Providence, S. S.,	6	4	1	1	92
" " "	Plantersville, Miss.,	Unity, S. S.,	3	2	2	---	20
W. T. Savage, S. S.,	Red Land, "	Monroe, S. S.,	3	1	2	---	21
" " "	Randolph, "	Oak Forest, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	17
J. A. Sloan, infirm.	Guntown, "		---	---	---	---	---
H. E. McClure, P.,	Ripley, "	Ripley, P.,	8	4	2	2	99
" " S. S.,	Faulkner, "	Walnut Creek, S. S.,	5	2	3	2	43
—7	Corinth, "	Corinth,	3	4	2	---	43
	Iuka, "	Iuka, V.,	---	---	---	---	20
	Burnt Mills, "	Bethany, V.,	4	1	---	---	35
	Troy, "	Troy, V.,	4	3	---	---	17
	Wallerville, "	Mt. Zion,	---	---	---	---	12
	Banner, "	Banner, V.,	1	---	---	---	14
Licentiate—1.		—25					
L. W. Curtis,	Tupelo,		---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—5.			89	49	59	15	1107
2. *Pres. of Memphis.*							
R. R. Evans, P.,	Germantown, Tenn.,	Germantown, P.,	4	6	1	---	97
S. S. Gill, P.,	Hickory Withe, "	Hickory Withe, P.,	2	2	1	---	67
" " S. S.,	Macon, "	Macon, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	14
" " "	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	39
E. M. Richardson, D. D., P.,	& Sec., Memphis, "	Third Church, P.,	3	4	29	7	167
E. Daniel, D. D., P.,	" "	First Memphis, P.,	7	6	17	22	390
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.,	Bolivar, "		---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Collierville, "	Collierville, S. S.,	5	1	1	1	51
" " "	La Grange, "	La Grange, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	19
" " "	Grand Junction, "	Grand Junction, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	9
" " "	Hickory Valley, "	Hickory Valley, S. S.,	2	2	2	---	29
F. L. Ewing, P.,	Covington, "	Covington, P.,	6	5	9	7	170
W. C. Alexander, P.,	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, P.,	2	3	1	---	60
G. W. Boggs, P.,	Mason, "	Mason, P.,	4	3	5	3	50
" " S. S.,	Bride, "	Center, S. S.,	3	3	2	1	38
" " "	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	10
John H. Boyd, P.,	Memphis, "	Lauderdale Street, P.,	3	7	21	36	182
Neander M. Woods,	" "	2d Ch. Memphis, P.,	9	6	23	58	516
L. W. Irwin, P.,	Covington, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	5	31	7	158
S. B. O. Wilson, infirm,	Newbern, "		---	---	---	---	---
L. McNeely, "	Middleton, "		---	---	---	---	---
John S. Park, S. S.,	Corinth, Miss.,	Osceola, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	31
" " "	Nodena, "	Nodena, S. S.,	1	---	2	---	37
" " "	Pecan Point, Miss.,	River Bethel, S. S.,	2	2	8	---	64
C. M. Shepperson, D. D., P. E.	Somerville, Tenn.,	Somerville, P. E.,	3	4	2	2	100
W. McF. Alexander, P.,	Memphis, "	Alabama Street, P.,	2	6	33	9	138
Thos. Maclin (col.), S. S.,	" "	Emmanuel (col.), S. S.,	6	1	4	1	32
W. P. Lloyd, " "	Covington, "	Portersville (col.), S. S.	5	2	---	---	55
" " " "	Luling, "	Greenleaf, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	75
—18	Stanton, "	Stanton, V.,	2	1	---	---	30
	Dancyville, "	Dancyville, V.,	3	---	---	---	54

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
148	90	155	195	1604	$635	$2670	$443	$3143	$468	$238	$267	$231	$102	$234	$16647	$9599	$6206
---	1	1	2	4	$16	$62	$8	$6	$8	$5	$8	$5	---	$6	$161	---	---
---	1	6	4	---	1	7	1	7	1	2	---	3	---	2	52	---	---
---	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	8	---	---
5	---	8	6	57	3	21	3	6	7	1	3	1	---	3	81	---	---
10	1	15	4	45	2	17	2	7	5	4	1	4	---	6	112	$150	---
---	9	87	7	51	5	15	4	10	4	3	2	2	---	5	257	25	---
1	---	23	5	50	5	22	4	9	10	---	3	3	---	5	---	---	---
2	---	8	8	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	4	20	4	20	10	41	6	22	13	---	7	5	2	5	312	---	---
1	6	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	$3
---	---	---	4	46	10	22	3	17	7	4	3	4	10	6	---	---	---
1	2	---	8	59	10	25	5	32	13	4	5	6	---	6	325	---	---
1	5	42	5	60	2	7	---	2	---	3	---	---	---	5	65	76	---
---	---	17	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	58	175	---
---	2	18	---	---	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	5	---	9	72	14	41	6	17	19	6	5	6	9	5	---	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	5	55	2	46	---	88	8	---	---	---	12	5	245	---	386
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	25	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
23	36	285	71	636	$82	$362	$45	$226	$97	$34	$37	$39	$23	$68	$1696	$426	$389
---	1	---	---	30	---	---	---	$7	$18	$3	---	---	---	$6	$150	---	---
---	5	45	7	65	$12	$18	$13	30	40	7	---	---	---	8	192	$20	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	3	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	14	4	61	12	2	---	17	7	---	---	---	---	5	116	---	320
3	4	---	23	201	11	14	10	27	50	5	$6	---	---	10	1200	240	131
2	12	---	18	175	944	90	76	213	178	32	---	---	---	45	3000	2272	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	10	3	47	---	6	5	6	13	4	---	---	---	4	352	36	---
---	---	10	4	25	---	4	---	5	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	80
1	---	7	---	---	---	5	---	9	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	7	---	---	---	4	---	3	5	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
4	3	59	19	121	79	69	30	430	140	17	19	---	---	12	1010	442	---
---	---	---	8	36	21	20	13	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	661	109	---
2	2	---	6	52	27	6	4	26	21	8	3	---	---	6	455	25	---
---	1	12	7	36	36	4	---	5	12	---	3	---	---	3	116	5	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
7	5	---	13	159	78	65	23	114	40	---	31	---	---	10	1900	1198	50
8	20	250	47	360	470	390	204	1035	390	49	111	---	---	50	3500	9620	345
3	8	43	13	80	43	27	11	98	65	4	8	---	---	10	600	134	221
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	4	---	6	27	5	---	4	10	4	---	---	---	---	---	180	---	---
---	3	---	4	40	---	---	---	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	245	---	---
---	---	---	10	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	144	---	---
2	3	---	10	90	5	---	2	27	11	4	---	---	---	---	30	142	---
10	3	---	16	155	31	60	11	60	15	9	---	---	---	---	1037	714	22
---	---	22	12	70	---	10	2	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	365	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
Candidates—3.	Kerrville, Tenn.,	Kerrville, V.,	1	1	---	---	34
	Atoka, "	Atoka, V.,	1	1	---	---	45
	Tipton Station, Tenn.,	Big Creek, V.,	2	1	---	---	23
	Middleton, "	Saulsbury, V.,	2	1	---	---	17
	Memphis, "	Park Ave., V.,	---	---	---	---	---
	Middleton, "	Ebenezer, V.,	3	2	---	5	32
	Germantown, "	Rocky Point, V.,	1	1	---	---	13
	Somerville, "	Rehoboth, V.,	2	2	---	---	31
	Somerville, "	Bethany, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
	Tabernacle, "	Tabernacle, S. S.,	1	2	2	---	19
		—38	104	83	194	161	2899
3. *Pres. of N. Mississippi.*							
J. C. Carothers, P.,	Grenada, Miss.,	Grenada, P.,	4	4	6	8	113
E. P. Palmer, D. D., P.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.,	7	4	19	7	187
J. D. Leslie, P.,	Water Valley, Miss.,	Water Valley, P.,	5	5	32	26	194
	Holly Springs, "	Holly Springs, V.,	6	5	13	1	147
J. W. Allen, P.,	College Hill, "	College, P.,	4	6	8	---	132
J. H. Lumpkin, P.,	Senatobia, "	Senatobia, P.,	7	3	---	1	98
" " S. S.,	Sardis, "	Sardis, S. S.,	4	1	---	9	55
A. H. Caldwell,	Senatobia, "	---	---	---	---	---	---
" " S. S.,	Hood, "	Neriah, S. S.,	2	---	1	3	14
A. H. Todd, S. S.,	Batesville, "	Batesville, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	20
" " "	Courtland, "	Courtland, S. S.,	2	2	---	1	17
R. J. Shaw, S. S.,	Orrwood, "	Sand Springs, S. S.,	6	5	9	---	96
" " "	Eureka Springs, "	Long Creek, S.S.,	3	1	1	1	34
" " "	Wallace, "	Spring Port, S. S.,	3	1	---	---	23
J. F. Lloyd, Evang., S. S.,	Tunica, "	Tunica, S. S.,	1	---	3	---	13
" " S. S.,	Clarksdale, "	Clarksdale, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	21
H. M. Morrison, S. S.,	Charleston, "	Charleston, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	30
" " "	Garner Station, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	60
" " "	Harrison Stat'n, "	Union Grove, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	15
	Red Banks, "	Philadelphia, V.,	2	2	---	2	27
	Byhalia, "	Byhalia, V.,	4	2	---	2	45
	Hudsonville, "	Hudsonville, V.,	2	1	12	7	34
	Waterford, "	Spring Creek, V.,	3	---	3	3	36
	Horn Lake, "	Edmondson, V.,	5	4	---	---	60
	Coleman, "	Union, V.,	3	---	5	2	36
	Hernando, "	Hernando, V.,	4	---	---	---	20
	Graysport, "	Graysport, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	25
	Cold Water, "	Massey, V.,	4	2	---	---	21
	Looxahoma, "	Looxahoma, V.,	1	---	---	---	17
	Courtland, "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	1	---	---	---	32
	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, S. S.,	3	1	1	4	20
	Pleasant Grove, "	Long Town, V.,	1	---	---	---	7
	Dublin, "	Dublin, V.,	---	---	---	---	7
	Long Town, "	County Line, V.,	1	2	---	---	7
	Glendale, "	Trotter's Landing, V.,	1	---	---	---	8
	Grenada, "	Hope, V.,	2	---	---	---	7
	Byhalia, "	Fairview (col.), V.,	4	3	---	---	45
T. W. Raymond, Evang.,	Holly Springs, "	---	---	---	---	---	---
D. C. Rankin, Sec'y,	Nashville, Tenn.,	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. N. Craig, D. D., Sec'y,	Atlanta, Ga.,	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. M. Geary, infirm,	Waterford, Miss.,	---	---	---	---	---	---
L. H. Kimmons,	White Haven, Tenn.,	---	---	---	---	---	---
—15		—36	104	58	113	77	1723
Candidates—6.							
4. *Pres. of Western District.*							
J. H. Nall, D. D., P.,	Jackson, Tenn.,	Jackson, P.,	14	11	7	13	390
Hugh Calvin Smith, P.,	Brownsville, Tenn.,	Brownsville, P. E.,	5	5	35	12	175
J. T. Rothrock, P.,	Trenton, "	Trenton, P.,	5	3	7	10	168
S. W. Newell, P.,	Denmark, "	Denmark, P.,	5	7	4	1	112
" " S. S.,	" "	Union, S. S.,	2	3	---	---	35
" " "	Brazil, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	4	17	---	50
Sherwood L. Grigsby, P.,	Union City, "	Union City, P.,	4	4	6	2	84
" " S. S.,	Tiptonville, "	Tiptonville, S. S.,	3	3	10	---	42
Charles Hill, S. S.,	Ripley, "	Ripley, S. S.,	3	3	7	4	60
" " "	Carolina, "	Nut Bush, S. S.,	2	2	4	1	35
" " "	Pierce Station, "	Pierce Station, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	26
" " "	Gates, "	Gates, S. S.,	3	---	---	---	12
S. H. Spencer, S. S.,	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, S. S.,	5	4	2	3	70
" " "	" "	New Shiloh, S. S.,	3	1	15	1	41

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap	No. Bap. Non. Com	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
											$11						
	3				$4	$2		$2	$2					$2			
		15	4	25											$65		
				5					1						15		
						1			3								$15
44	77	494	234	1800	$1578	$745	$408	$2187	$1018	$146	$180			$175	$15333	$14957	$1184
1	10		10	93	$20	$90	$49	$34	$31	$11	$19	$64	$9	$10	$905		
7	5	60	15	100	44	87	21	150	26	15	54	35	48	22	1300	$238	
15	3	41	9	85	26	112	26	27	30	15	11	8	30	10	800	392	$227
5	6	67	17	155	25	85	19	164	25	16	18	45	20	10	1000	495	
2	15	46	13	60	16	64	11	61	23	4	5	19	49	17	611	129	31
	8	33	9	73	23	28	10	51	18	6	5	10	6	11	500	447	35
		7	7	50		15		11	5	3	5	6		6	400	1756	
		5			4	3	2	2	2	1		2		3			
			3	25	2	5											
		13	3	18	3	3		2						3	35	5	3
2	3	50		55				3									
			3	30										4			
2	2		8	45	2				1	1	1	2		2	54	14	
					2		1	3									
												3					
			2	12		5	6	9				2			167		
			6	30	3	2	3	9	12					3	202	7	
															72		
	3	10				6		5	4						115		
1	2	30	4	35	6	9	3	9	5	2	3			5	240		
															125		
					3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1					
					1	1	1	1	1		1	1					
					1	1		1									
1	1	4			4	4	2	3	3	1	1	2		2	160	8	
					2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1					
36	58	366	100	793	$187	$524	$159	$548	$188	$77	$125	$191	$162	$108	$6686	$3491	$396
3	5	75	29	268	$135	$176	$57	$214	$183	$36	$25	$22	$25	$35	$2000	$978	$428
15	4		11	65	30	22		66	26					15	657	201	274
7	6		9	75	21	111	9	38	31	9	8	10		20	892	48	
1	1		6	35	10	20	5	10	27					10	321	53	8
	1				4	19	3	4	10					5	100		
6			4	25	8	3		9	3						100		
	2	20	7	60	6	21	5	23	5	4	3	4		7	461	133	
9	9	17	3	20	12	12	7	5	32	4					366	7	
2	1	10	6	40	4	10	4	14	8	5	2			8	334	36	7
					2	6	2	6	5	2	3				145		
	1	8	2	10	8	1	1	1	1	1	1				100		
															40		
1	3	19	5	70	4	2	17	22	12					5	183	161	60
9		2	6	67	3	2	1	5	18	1				8	125	405	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
S. H. Spencer, S. S.	Milan, Tenn.,	Concord, S. S.,	6	2			136
	Dyersburg, Tenn.,	Dyersburg, V.,	3	1		4	61
J. C. Hardin, Evang.,	McKenzie, "	New Hope, Evang.,	2	2			29
	Spring Creek, "	Spring Creek, Evang.,	2				30
	Lavinia, "	New Providence, "	3	1	2	1	34
	Rutherford, "	Hebron, Evang.,	4	2			22
	Newbern, "	Newbern, V.,	2				6
	Bethel Springs, "	Bethel, Evang.,	3	1			30
	Friendship, "	Friendship, V.,	1				8
	Centre Point, "	Marl Bluff, V.,	4				31
	Saltillo, "	Saltillo, V.,	3	2			21
	Eaton, "	Eaton, V.,	4	2			24
	Fulton, "	Fulton, V.,					
W. A. Dabney,	Petersburg, Va.,						
—9		—27					
Candidates—5.			97	65	116	52	1742

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Pres. of Cent. Mississippi.*

S. S. Brown, P.,	Sharpsburg, Miss.,	Concord, P.,	3	3	2	2	45
" " S. S.,	Camden, "	Camden, S. S.,	3				18
" " "	Ofahoma, "	Forest Grove, S. S.,	3	2			40
J. H. Alexander, D. D., P.,	Kosciusko, "	Kosciusko, P.,	7	6	3		232
" " S. S.,	" "	West Union, S. S.,	2	2			33
John Hunter, D. D., P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.,	8	7	6	8	222
S. Archer, W. C.,	Greenville, "						
A. H. Mecklin, P.,	French Camp, "	French Camp, P.,	6	3	16	1	130
" " "	Poplar Creek, "	Poplar Creek, P.,	3	2	2		32
" " S. S.,	Bywy, "	Bywy, S. S.,	2	1	3	4	26
T. L. Haman, P.,	Vaiden, "	Shongalo, P.,	4	3	2	3	85
" " S. S.,	" "	Union, S. S.,	2	2	3		25
" " P.,	" "	Hopewell, P.,	3	2	1		50
" " "	Blackmanton, "	Salem, P.,	3	2	3	1	79
W. A. Alexander, P.,	Canton, "	Canton, P.,	3	5	2	3	126
" " S. S.,	" "	Madison, S. S.,	2	3			55
J. A. Mecklin, Prof.,	French Camp, "						
J. L. Barnes, S. S.,	Greenwood, "	Sylvan Hall, S. S.,	2	2			22
J. W. Kerr, S. S.,	Brandon, "	Brandon, S. S.,	2	1	2		32
R. W. Mecklin, P.,	West, "	West, P.,	3	2		6	39
" " S. S.,	Goodman, "	Goodman, S. S.,	4				8
" " "	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.,	3	1	2		35
" " "	Pickens, "	Pickens, S. S.,	1	1	2	5	7
" " "	Kirkwood, "	Upper Greenwood, S.S.	2		8		18
C. P. Colmery, P.,	Edwards, "	Edwards, P.,	4	4	1		53
" " "	" "	Osborne, P.,	2	2	15		48
" " "	Yokena, "	Yokena, P.,	1	1			30
G. T. Storey, P.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,	3	5	1		107
S. G. Miller, P.,	Durant, "	Durant, P.,	3	4	7	6	50
" " "	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	4	3	6	2	74
J. S. Shaw, *in trans.*	Arcadia, La.,						
C. E. Cunningham, P.,	Yazoo City, Miss.,	Yazoo City, P.,	3	3	14	5	138
G. S. Roudebush, D.D., S.S.	Madison, "	Mt. Hermon, S. S.,	2				12
" " "	Forest, "	Forest, S. S.,	2	1	1		24
J. E. Jones, P. E.,	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg, P.,	5	4	13	10	243
B. L. Price, P.,	Glen Allen, "	Glen Allen,	2	2	1		17
" " S. S.,	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, S. S.,	1				19
" " "	Indianola, "	Indianola, S. S.,	1				11
J. H. Hammet, Evang.,	French Camp, "	Weir, S. S.,	3	2	1		45
" " "	McCool, "	McCool, S. S.,	1	1			11
" " "	Spay, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	2	1	2		23
" " "	" "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	4	3	5	3	59
" " "	Chester, "	Old Lebanon, S. S.,	4	2	7	1	41
J. D. West, Evang.,	Trenton, "	Hebron, S. S.,	3	2			18
" " "	Royal, "	New Hope, S. S.,	3	1	6	5	23
" " "	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, S. S.,	2		1		32
" " "	Virgil, "	Bethel, S. S.,	4	2	3		40
	Winona, "	Winona, V.,	7	2	5	5	74
	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, V.,	3	1		5	43
	Teoc, "	Teoc, V.,	4	2	19	3	85
	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, V.,	5	3		7	43
	Learned, "	Lebanon, V.,	5	5	24		130
	" "	Bethesda, V.,	5	2	2	1	40
	Raymond, "	Raymond, V.,	1	1			26
	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.,	2	1			15
	Ittabena, "	Roebuck, V.,					

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
---	---	17	5	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$8	---	---	---
---	---	26	6	48	$22	$15	$7	$15	---	---	---	---	---	---	$200	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
2	---	---	---	---	11	25	5	6	$6	$1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	4	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$18
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
57	33	194	99	833	$280	$445	$123	$438	$367	$63	$42	$36	$25	$127	$6024	$2032	$795
---	4	31	5	41	$4	$14	---	$7	$13	$1	---	---	---	$5	$172	---	---
---	---	13	4	41	20	20	$5	30	30	---	---	---	---	4	105	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	125	---	---
2	8	---	14	166	6	230	7	25	95	2	$10	$5	---	20	750	$257	$30
2	---	100	27	186	86	95	18	156	37	20	18	---	---	18	1300	1438	---
5	3	35	13	115	13	2	1	14	4	8	---	---	$25	6	225	57	28
---	---	15	5	40	2	---	4	4	5	---	---	---	---	5	110	4	---
2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	2	1	---	---	---	1	40	70	10
---	3	37	9	61	9	11	---	42	85	3	5	3	3	10	500	479	9
2	2	10	4	34	1	6	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	2	15	---	---
---	---	35	---	---	1	3	1	3	14	1	2	1	1	2	105	5	3
1	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	---	107	---	---
2	---	88	9	96	12	100	6	57	38	---	---	---	---	---	700	289	180
---	2	20	4	20	5	15	4	18	19	4	3	---	---	14	237	13	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	10	8	22	7	25	2	17	17	5	5	---	---	5	250	80	---
---	---	37	5	38	3	12	1	4	4	1	1	---	---	---	250	101	32
---	1	5	4	25	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	120	125	5
---	---	10	4	30	3	7	---	8	10	---	3	---	---	2	135	10	20
---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	---	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70	4	---
---	1	25	6	35	6	36	7	56	113	---	9	7	75	8	480	106	---
12	---	---	8	65	3	8	4	4	4	---	2	5	---	2	125	75	---
---	---	6	5	45	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	2	173	---	---
---	---	---	11	88	8	---	---	38	22	---	9	---	---	30	1500	1564	---
2	8	8	6	25	5	9	---	8	62	2	4	---	---	3	300	82	40
---	---	---	7	73	7	6	---	12	85	7	6	---	---	10	500	40	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5	18	60	15	93	19	290	20	49	76	14	13	11	---	---	1200	1440	122
---	---	---	5	20	2	3	2	3	65	---	---	---	---	5	100	5	---
---	---	---	4	35	5	10	---	5	3	---	---	---	---	2	180	---	---
4	4	---	13	123	59	87	25	198	40	27	30	30	---	39	1687	705	64
---	---	7	3	24	---	50	---	2	25	---	---	50	---	5	526	60	93
---	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	10	5	---	---	---	---	3	191	1000	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	90	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	200	---
1	1	7	---	---	3	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	3	31	3	25	---	7	---	3	14	---	---	---	2	2	85	18	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
6	---	12	---	---	2	4	3	5	20	---	---	---	---	---	100	86	---
---	---	4	5	14	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	50	---
5	1	4	---	---	---	16	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	---	26
---	---	14	---	7	---	5	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	---	18
---	1	13	---	---	---	17	---	4	43	---	---	---	---	2	52	11	30
---	2	33	6	60	4	8	4	43	16	2	---	2	---	3	400	30	30
---	1	---	5	52	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	200	14	---
---	5	6	6	24	2	5	---	7	13	---	---	---	---	---	200	18	26
---	---	7	5	36	5	5	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	4	550	40	30
---	---	---	4	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	400	---	25
1	1	---	3	20	---	11	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	5	40	5	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Tchula, Miss.,	Ashton, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
	Terry, "	Terry, V.,	2	1	---	---	11
H. B. Price, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan,		---	---	---	---	---
Robert Price, D. D., Prof.,	Clarksville. Tenn.,		---	---	---	---	---
J. Bardwell, D. D., Prof.,	" "		---	---	---	---	---
—24		—55					
Licentiate—1.							
W. F. Tims,	Kosciusko, Miss.,		---	---	---	---	---
			164	109	191	86	2944
Candidates—13.							
2. *Pres. of Louisiana.*							
J. Y. Allison, P.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Baton Rouge, P.,	3	3	4	10	125
M. B. Shaw, P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.,	3	2	5	5	58
" " "	Centreville, Miss.,	Centreville, P.,	2	2	4	1	41
Frank W. Lewis, S. S.,	Clinton, La.,	Clinton, S. S.,	3	---	3	3	35
Robt. S. McAllister, S. S.,	Centreville, Miss.,	Bethany, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	77
" " "	Liberty, "	Liberty, S. S.,	3	---	10	---	70
" " "	Olio, "	Unity, S. S.,	1	2	4	---	35
" " "	Gloster, "	Hoyte Memorial, S. S.,	2	2	4	8	30
R. F. Patterson, S. S.,	Baton Rouge, La.,	Plains, S. S.,	3	2	12	---	62
B. F. Peters, S. S.,	Plaquemine, "	Plaquemine, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	30
George Fraser, D. D., S. S.,	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.,	3	2	5	5	37
" " " "	Opelousas, "	Opelousas, S. S.,	1	---	2	2	20
	Wilson, "	Wilson, V.,	2	1	---	---	37
	Woodville, Miss.,	Woodville, V.,	2	---	---	2	23
	Crowley, La.,	Crowley, V.,	1	1	2	8	17
	Baton Rouge, La.,	Grace, V.,	---	---	10	---	14
	Lake Charles, La.,	Lake Charles, V.,	3	---	---	---	29
	Bayou Current, "	Atchafalaya, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	22
		Grosse Tete, V.,	---	---	---	---	12
	Norwood, "	Comite, V.,	2	1	---	---	43
W. A. Hall, W. C.,	New Orleans, "		---	---	---	---	---
—8		—20					
Licentiate—1.							
A. Knobel,			---	---	---	---	---
			39	20	67	45	877
3. *Pres. of Mississippi.*							
J. B. Stratton, D. D., P.,	Natchez, Miss.,	Natchez, P.,	7	4	103	8	404
Geo. W. Patterson, P.,	" "	" "	---	---	---	---	---
Oscar Newton, T.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,		---	---	---	---	---
C. W. Grafton, P.,	Union Church, "	Union, P.,	5	2	22	2	187
" " "	Caseyville, "	Ben Salem, P.,	3	1	5	2	70
W. B. Bingham, S. S.,	Fayette, "	Fayette, S. S.,	2	---	1	4	60
" " "	Red Lick, "	Red Lick, S. S.,	2	4	1	---	28
" " "	Martin, "	Providence, S. S.,	1	---	---	3	15
G. A. Russell, *in transitu*,	McKinney, Texas,		---	---	---	---	---
Geo. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Brookhaven, Miss.,	Brookhaven, P.,	5	4	14	2	94
" " S. S.,	Monticello, "	Monticello, S. S.,	2	---	---	3	15
S. C. Caldwell, P.,	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, P.,	4	3	15	8	129
" " S. S.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,	Crystal Springs, S. S.,	3	1	15	4	119
Alex. Newton, S. S.,	Rodney, "	Rodney, S. S.,	2	2	1	1	65
	" "	Bethel, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	20
E. J. Currie, P.,	Mt. Olive, "	Olivet, P.,	4	2	8	---	60
" " "	Mt. Carmel, "	Dry Creek, P.,	5	3	8	1	65
" " "	Jaynesville, "	Hopewell, P.,	4	3	2	3	54
" " "	Glasgow, "	Calvary, P.,	3	3	7	---	60
H. H. Brownlee, P.,	Port Gibson, "	Port Gibson, P.,	3	2	10	8	95
—11	Williamsburg, "	Williamsburg, V.,	4	1	---	---	34
	Wesson, "	Wesson, V.,	7	3	3	8	165
	Stanton, "	Greenwood, V.,	1	---	---	---	10
	Natchez, "	Pine Ridge, V.,	2	2	3	---	30
	Kingston, "	Carmel, V.,	1	---	---	---	6
Licentiates—2.							
John W. Henderson,	Natchez, Miss.,		---	---	---	---	---
Walter L. Stewart,	" "		---	---	---	---	---
		—22					
			70	38	228	57	1805
Candidates—5.							

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
52	79	688	235	1689	$308	$1215	$118	$870	$998	$100	$122	$116	$107	$229	$14433	$10671	$952
1	13	---	22	94	$50	$17	$15	$67	$15	$11	$15	$22	$10	$8	$817	$1316	$11
1	---	31	---	---	20	14	5	34	54	5	6	6	5	8	500	356	9
---	2	10	4	39	15	26	16	34	58	9	11	9	5	7	500	12	40
---	---	18	10	70	13	5	7	21	13	3	5	1	3	6	229	120	11
---	---	25	5	35	12	8	3	16	7	5	1	4	---	6	91	---	---
---	6	---	8	26	10	5	5	15	12	5	2	---	---	5	183	92	---
3	---	---	4	12	4	2	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	3	40	---	---
---	---	---	6	30	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	75	1500	---
3	4	---	6	33	---	20	---	15	37	6	4	6	---	8	800	---	---
---	---	---	6	30	---	8	---	---	8	8	8	8	---	---	445	---	---
1	1	---	4	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	40	---	---
1	3	5	2	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	34	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	7	7	7	5	---	---	1	---	3	2	155	155	---
---	1	7	2	10	7	4	4	6	6	4	4	3	---	5	220	292	---
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	---	---
3	5	10	5	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	20	33	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
14	35	106	84	464	$141	$116	$64	$219	$210	$56	$57	$60	$26	$69	$4186	$3896	$71
20	17	17	22	200	$116	$84	$108	$310	$203	$70	$95	$35	$20	$30	$3200	$1045	$609
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	61	8	75	13	12	10	11	8	11	---	---	---	5	418	15	16
3	---	13	3	28	8	12	7	13	9	7	---	---	---	3	389	40	---
---	1	15	6	41	4	---	5	22	3	---	---	---	---	6	375	40	70
1	1	---	---	---	---	3	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	2	140	16	---
---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	1	125	---	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5	4	23	6	62	11	7	6	83	3	4	---	7	7	9	467	194	64
---	2	6	3	12	3	4	2	3	8	---	---	---	---	1	45	162	---
3	1	38	12	60	10	10	10	44	25	5	5	5	16	12	700	200	100
3	---	20	12	71	8	7	7	29	12	3	4	3	9	11	492	106	25
1	4	---	5	59	20	23	5	154	20	6	7	4	---	6	400	55	---
---	---	5	---	---	7	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	---	2	185	20	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	140	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	175	---	---
---	1	3	---	23	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	5	152	8	---
4	3	60	---	---	2	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	40	---	---
3	2	---	9	101	53	---	---	27	---	6	25	4	---	9	828	410	31
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	5	---	20	160	75	250	75	255	60	12	30	100	40	21	1200	327	---
---	---	10	4	18	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	50	---	---
---	---	28	---	---	8	8	8	10	18	8	3	---	---	3	104	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
44	41	299	110	910	$342	$432	$243	$979	$376	$133	$171	$179	$92	$127	$9425	$2638	$924

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
4. *Pres. of New Orleans.*							
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.,	New Orleans, La.,	First Church, P.,	7	8	18	7	633
C. A. Hyland, P.,	" " "	Third Church, P.,	3	4	5	1	157
T. R. Markham, D. D., P.,	" " "	Lafayette, P.,	4	4	42	9	701
	" " "	Prytania Street. V.,	4	3	18	7	273
C. W. Trawick, P.,	" " "	Canal Street, P.,	3	4	13	9	245
E. Forman, D. D., P. E.,	" " "	Memorial, P. E.,	5	4	10	9	126
R. Q. Mallard, D. D., P.,	" " "	Napoleon Ave., P.,	3	3	9	14	145
J. N. Lyle, S. S.,	Carrollton, La.,	Carrollton, S. S.,	2	1		5	39
Louis Voss, P.,	New Orleans, La.,	First St. German, P.,	4	1	1		93
F. O. Koelle, P.,	" " "	Second German, P.,	2	3	19		223
A. J. Witherspoon, D.D., Ch.	" " "	Seamen's Bethel Chap.	2		5	2	94
S. S.,	" " "	Bercan (col.), S. S.,			6		30
H. M. Smith, D. D., Editor,	" " "						
J. C. Graham, P.,	Summit, Miss.	Pisgah, P.,	2	1	4		58
" " "	Bogue Chitto, Miss.,	Bogue Chitto, P.,	1	1	1	2	20
" " "	Tangipahoa, La.,	Tangipahoa, S. S.,			3		18
C. A. Munn, P. E.,	McComb City, Miss.,	McComb City, P. E.,	4	3	5	8	62
" " S. S.,	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, S. S.,	2	1	2		28
	Osyka, "	Osyka, V.,	3	3			32
	Amite City, La.,	Amite City, V.,	2	3			36
C. W. Atkinson, D.D., S. S.,	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.,	2	2		4	65
" " " Evang.	Houma, "	Houma, Evang.,			1		10
" " " "	Morgan City, "	Morgan City, Evang.,		1			40
" " " "	Thibodeaux, "	Thibodeaux, Evang.,			11	1	48
" " " S. S.,	Jeannerette, "	Calvary, S. S.,	1			2	25
	Pass Christian, Miss.,	Pass Christian, S. S.,	1	1			30
	Handsboro, "	Handsboro, S. S.,	3	1			24
W. C. West, S. S.,	Ocean Springs, "	Ocean Springs, S. S.,	3	2		5	41
D. O. Byers, P.,	Moss Point, "	Moss Point, P.,	2	2	5		87
" " S. S.,	Scranton, "	Scranton, S. S.,	1	3	1	1	16
—16		—29					
Licentiates—2.							
Washington Ward (col.),							
Charles W. Lyman,							
Candidates—6.			66	59	170	86	3399
5. *Pres. of Red River.*							
D. A. Campbell, infirm,	Rayville, La.,						
John Glassell, S. S.,	Mansfield, La.,	Oxford, S. S.,	1			1	4
Cyrus Harrington, P.,	" "	Keachie, P.,	2	1	4		45
" " Evang.,	" "	Mansfield, E.,	2	2	4		80
" " "	Frierson's Mill, La.,	Memorial, E.,	2				15
P. H. Hensley, P. E.,	Rocky Mount, "	Rock Mount, P. E.,	2	2			43
" " "	Dixon's X Roads, La.,	Bank's Chapel, P. E.,	4	2			60
James A. McLees, S. S.,	Ruston, "	Ruston, S. S.,	2		1	5	33
" " "	Sibley, "	Alabama, S. S.,	4	3	5	1	66
" " "	Vienna, "	Vienna, S. S.,	3				11
D. McN. Turner, D.D., inf.							
M. Van Lear, P.,	Shreveport, La.,	Shreveport, P.,	8	9	6	2	325
	Arcadia, "	Arcadia, S. S.,	5	2			34
	Alto, "	Alto, V.,	1				15
	Benton, "	Benton, V.,					5
	Mooringsport, La.,	Bethel, V.,	3	4			34
	Delhi, "	Delhi, V.,	1	2			32
	Rayville, "	Enon, V.,	1				12
	Homer, "	Homer, S. S.,		1			45
	Lake Providence, La.,	Lake Providence, V.,					9
	Minden, "	Minden, S. S.,		1			15
W. D. Spurlin, P.,	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.,	2	4	2		48
		Mt. Olivet, V.,	2				10
—8	Oak Ridge, La.,	Oak Ridge, V.,	1				9
	Rayville, "	Rayville, V.,	3				30
	Keachie, "	Smyrna, V.,	1	2			36
	Hainesville, "	State Line, V.,	2				13
	Trinity, "	Trinity, V.,	1				17
	Baskinville, La.,	Union, V.,	2				31
	Miliken's Bend, La.,	Watt Chapel, V.,					7
Candidates—3.		—28	55	35	22	9	1074

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelisti	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
3	8	----	70	571	$336	$3213	$423	$1050	$428	$165	$583	$176	$117	$80	------	$11000	$2070
2	2	----	20	157	23	8	81	11	5	8	----	21	----	----	------	1218	409
8	44	----	70	700	232	200	40	210	114	100	30	70	----	50	------	4795	400
3	6	----	45	480	276	559	50	571	160	40	25	110	----	35	------	5200	1626
5	12	----	53	417	39	57	14	60	146	12	8	11	----	33	------	2450	------
1	7	----	13	137	------	------	----	------	265	------	----	----	----	15	------	1191	172
6	4	----	24	190	37	30	23	172	37	20	22	17	18	32	------	6218	------
---	1	----	7	45	2	3	----	------	6	------	----	----	----	2	------	358	60
---	15	----	8	50	5	5	5	6	7	2	3	3	----	2	------	898	203
---	63	----	13	115	8	18	7	40	20	4	5	5	----	5	------	1133	------
---	---	----	----	-----	2	16	2	5	2	2	1	1	5	8	------	2240	------
---	5	----	7	80	------	------	----	------	------	------	1	----	----	----	------	398	76
---	---	----	----	-----	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
---	20	----	8	35	2	8	3	10	8	------	2	1	2	4	------	250	------
---	---	----	2	10	------	2	1	1	2	------	1	1	----	2	------	12	------
---	---	----	----	-----	------	1	1	1	1	------	1	1	----	2	------	20	------
2	1	----	6	64	4	5	4	4	2	3	2	2	----	3	------	514	------
1	2	----	3	40	1	2	1	1	1	------	----	1	----	1	------	------	229
---	---	----	----	-----	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
---	1	----	4	25	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	66	------
---	5	----	6	60	6	7	5	14	10	5	5	----	----	5	------	712	------
---	1	----	----	-----	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	58	------
---	5	----	----	-----	2	4	1	1	4	2	2	----	----	2	------	165	------
3	3	----	4	25	3	5	1	1	4	2	1	----	----	3	------	167	------
---	1	----	----	-----	2	4	1	1	4	2	1	----	----	3	------	499	------
---	---	----	9	46	3	2	----	10	2	------	----	----	----	1	------	415	------
---	---	----	3	9	7	2	5	2	5	4	----	----	----	19	------	268	------
---	---	----	4	32	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	301	------
---	---	----	8	66	17	7	4	45	10	2	3	203	32	2	------	844	38
---	---	----	----	-----	6	4	----	4	------	------	----	----	3	1	------	766	10
---	---	----	----	-----	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
---	---	----	----	-----	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
34	226	----	387	3344	$1013	$4162	$672	$2220	$1239	$433	$690	$623	$177	$307	------	$42066	$5293
---	---	----	----	-----	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
---	---	4	3	27	$7	$7	$3	$14	$6	$7	$3	----	----	$1	$40	$2	$6
1	2	26	6	47	2	8	3	17	12	2	5	----	----	----	200	------	------
---	---	32	5	25	7	12	6	7	19	4	2	$1	$1	1	142	5	5
---	---	2	----	-----	14	13	7	26	28	7	7	2	2	1	175	------	36
---	---	40	----	-----	------	------	3	------	------	------	----	----	----	3	------	------	------
---	---	40	4	25	------	------	----	------	2	------	----	----	----	----	60	------	------
1	9	----	5	30	6	8	2	3	3	2	----	----	----	5	260	12	------
2	4	----	5	60	4	7	5	4	8	3	----	----	----	5	200	5	------
---	---	----	5	40	2	3	2	2	2	1	----	----	----	3	65	------	------
1	9	----	17	190	46	76	----	411	249	40	----	----	----	40	3000	1698	489
---	---	----	3	20	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
---	---	----	----	-----	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
---	---	----	----	-----	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
---	---	----	----	-----	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
---	---	----	----	-----	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
---	---	----	----	-----	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
---	---	----	----	-----	------	15	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
---	---	----	----	-----	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
---	---	----	----	-----	------	5	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
---	5	----	11	50	31	52	9	18	70	20	----	----	----	11	900	186	56
---	---	----	----	-----	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
---	---	----	----	-----	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
---	---	----	----	-----	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
---	---	----	3	60	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
---	---	----	----	-----	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
---	---	----	----	-----	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
---	---	----	----	-----	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
---	---	----	----	-----	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
---	---	----	----	-----	------	------	----	------	------	------	----	----	----	----	------	------	------
5	31	144	67	574	$119	$207	$41	$503	$400	$88	$17	$3	$3	$69	$5042	$1908	$587

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
5. *Pres. of Tombeckbee.*							
A. H. Barkley, S. S.,	Crawford, Miss.,	Unity, S. S.,	3	1	---	---	25
J. N. Carothers, P.,	Houston, "	Houston, P.,	3	3	8	---	52
		Friendship, P.,	5	3	---	---	115
A. B. Coit, S. S. & E.,	Enterprise, "	Enterprise, S. S.,	4	3	7	---	48
	" "	Geneva, S. S.,	2	1	1	---	11
	" "	Heidelberg, S. S.,	4	4	2	6	41
Peter Gowan, P.,	Aberdeen, "	Aberdeen, P.,	5	3	14	---	85
Z. B. Graves, W. C.,	Mt. Olive, "		---	---	---	---	---
Wm. Hayne Leavell, W. C.,	Meridian, "		---	---	---	---	---
Robt. Morgan, P.,	Okolona, "	Okolona, P.,	3	2	---	---	75
" "	" "	Buena Vista,	4	2	7	---	55
M. J. McLean, S. S.,	Louisville, "	Louisville, S. S.,	1	2	---	---	36
	" "	Bloomfield, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	60
	" "	Pleasant Springs, S. S.,	3	2	2	---	40
H. R. Raymond, D. D., P.,	Starkville, "	Starkville, P.,	4	7	4	4	92
J. W. Roseborough, P.,	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.,	5	7	6	8	225
H. C. Smith, S. S.,	Erata, "	Erata, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	31
		Sandersville, S. S.,	4	2	---	---	26
		Philadelphus, S. S.,	4	---	---	---	100
		Good Hope, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	---
J. M. Smith, P. and S. S.,	Hattiesburg, Miss.,	Hattiesburg, P.,	3	3	4	---	60
		Shiloh, S. S.,	2	2	1	3	60
		Enon, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	25
		Ellisville, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	19
J. M. Sykes, S. S.,	Meridian, "	Meridian Second, S. S.,	2	2	8	6	28
		Lauderdale,	1	1	---	11	---
		Toomsuba,	3	2	2	---	23
E. B. Witherspoon, P.,	Scooba, "	Knox, P.,	3	4	12	---	90
—15		Macon, S. S.,	4	5	5	2	56
		Wahalak, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	40
	De Kalb, "	De Kalb, V.,	1	---	---	---	30
	Osborn, "	Osborn, V.,	2	---	---	---	29
	Purvis, "	Purvis, V.,	1	---	---	---	13
	West Point, "	West Point, S. S.,	4	3	---	---	45
	Hope, "	Carolina, E.,	3	---	---	---	55
	Crawford, "	Crawford, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
	Macon, "	Centre Point, V.,	1	1	---	---	20
	Garlandsville, "	Garlandsville, S. S.,	3	3	16	---	45
	Columbus, "	Hamilton, V.,	2	1	---	---	71
	Lawrence, "	Lawrence, S. S.,	3	1	1	---	28
	Newton, "	Newton, S. S.,	2	---	---	2	20
	" "	Mount Moriah, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	25
	Montrose, "	Montrose,	3	---	---	---	25
	Lake Como, "	Pendleton, V.,	2	1	---	---	35
	Heidelberg, "	Pisgah, "	3	2	---	---	30
	Leaf, "	Salem, "	2	1	---	---	40
	Vernal, "	Vernal, "	4	3	---	---	69
	Crawford, "	Bethel, "	2	---	---	---	40
Licentiate—4.		Meridian 1st, S. S.,	5	7	---	---	208
W. S. Hamiter,	Columbia, S. C.,		---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—2.		—45	124	85	39	20	1791
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.							
1—*Pres. of Lafayette.*							
Jno. Montgomery, D.D., W.C.	Longwood, Mo.,		---	---	---	---	---
B. T. Lacy, D. D., infirm,	Washington, D. C.,		---	---	---	---	---
J. M. Chaney, D. D., Teach.	Independence, Mo.,		---	---	---	---	---
L. P. Bowen, D. D., Evang.,	Marshall, "		---	---	---	---	---
A. W. Milster, Evang.,	Independence, "		---	---	---	---	---
J. V. Barks, Evang.,	Odessa, "		---	---	---	---	---
J. W. Wallace, S. S.,	Independence, "		---	---	---	---	---
S. B. Ervin, *in trans.*,	Hatton, "		---	---	---	---	---
B. H. Dupuy, P.,	Higginsville, "	Higginsville, P.,	3	4	18	4	149
" " S. S.,	Aullville, "	New Hope, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	31
G. L. Leyburn, D. D., P.,	Boonville, "	Boonville, P.,	7	6	6	8	190
H. B. Barks, P.,	Odessa, "	Odessa, P.,	6	7	4	5	103
G. L. Washburn, P.,	Sweet Springs, "	Sweet Springs, P.,	4	2	11	9	83
" " S. S.,	Longwood, "	Longwood, S. S.,	3	4	1	1	70
" " "	Houstonia, "	1st Church Pettis, S. S.,	2	2	3	5	27
E. C. Gordon, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	7	5	17	9	258
H. B. Boude, D. D., "	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	5	5	1	8	192
J. G. Fackler, D. D., P. E.,	Springfield, "	Springfield, P. E.,	6	4	1	9	87
C. C. Hoffmeister, S. S.,	Lamar, "	Lamar, S. S.,	4	4	17	11	100

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	2	7	4	29		$2		$16	$3		$2			$2	$75	$23	
		40	4	65	$2	2			2					2	113	17	$3
	2														220	300	
															153		
		18						20	55		12			10	125		
3		37	8	62	7	7	$5	32	12	$6	13	$7		15	775	95	7
	2														225	205	
		7			4			3		2			$4		120		
2																	
2	20		8	72	11	6	8	27	15	11	4	5			721	496	
					20	605	26	168	51	18	14	43	27	18	1800	443	249
33		13		2	15	4								1			
	3			12		1		1	2	2				2	50	39	
1	2	40	4	78	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		4	225	24	
	1	12			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		2	150		
	1	10			5	2	3		6			3			37		
1	4		11		101				8						151		
2	7			5	3	3	5	5	5						58		
2	8	28	3	20	3			6	2	2	2	4		2	129		
2	2			65	11	5	15	40	5		5	5		5	950	20	
	1	51	14	58					5						400	700	
									2				2				
	2														15		
5	2	12			2									4	34	188	36
2			5	36	1	1	1			1	1		1	2	80		
					1	1	1	7	2	1	1	1			120	176	
		18	3	18													
	8														25		
	7														25		
				15	1014	3	18	15	8	20	6				2600		
57	74	130	64	222	$1208	$652	$90	$240	$86	$67	$68	$76	$34	$69	$4253	$1302	$249
2	4	29	5	60	$23	$78	$14	$148	$43	$6	$15	$30		$13	$808	$310	$24
		8	3	38	5	10		78	5	3	4			3	200	33	
1	3		12	100	55	300	18	135	74	25	19	95		19	1200	352	92
1	5	14	6	60	39	56		14	49	4	7	10		9	625	577	20
3			5	41	5	75		13	6	4				7	500	300	17
			6	53	50	105	8	14	7		3			7	200	50	45
3		12	6	30		28		6	3	1				3	125	1100	
7	12	75	31	209	67	125	38	248	294	46	36	53	25	25	1500	695	525
	2	36	18	123	30	120	14	84	27	26	5	23		16	1200	362	10
1		4	8	56	19	45	5	47	13		10			9	779	247	125
7	1	25	10	145	9	37	9	56						8	488	129	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
Joshua Barbee, P.,	Marshall, Mo.,	Mt. Olive, P.,	4	2	---	---	40
" " S. S.,	Malta Bend, Mo.,	Saline, S. S.,	2	2	3	---	30
" " "	Houstonia, "	Range Line, S. S.,	2	1	13	7	29
—17							
Licentiates—2.	Cockrell, "	Central Prairie, S. S.,	4	2	2	4	36
N. H. McCain, P. E.,	Corder, "	Corder, P. E.,	2	---	2	2	44
" " "	Lexington "	Prairie, P. E.,	3	3	28	1	85
W. W. Palmer,	Windsor, "		---	---	---	---	---
" " S. S.,	Spring Valley, Mo.,	Spring Valley, S. S.,	1	1	6	14	20
" " "	Leeton, "	Salem, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	10
" " "	Lincoln, "	Calvary, S. S.,	1	1	1	---	17
	Blackburn, "	Blackburn, P. E.,	1	1	15	2	42
Candidates—4.	Alma, "	Maplewood, P. E.,	2	2	---	---	21
	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.,	3	2	3	---	55
	Bunceton, "	Union, S. S.,	2	1	---	1	14
	Marshall, "	Marshall, P. E.,	5	5	30	11	200
	Nelson, "	Nelson, V.,	2	1	1	---	16
	Papinsville, "	Papinsville, V.,	3	---	---	---	17
	Walker, "	Walker, V.,	2	1	---	---	12
	" "	Westminster, V.,	2	---	---	---	24
	" "	Bethany, V.,	4	3	1	---	33
	Lee's Summit, "	Lee's Summit, V.,	2	---	---	---	18
	Miami, "	Miami, V.,	2	1	---	---	10
	Lamonte, "	Lamonte, V.,	1	---	6	4	21
	Dover, "	Dover, V.,	1	1	---	---	14
	Sweet Springs, Mo.,	Pisgah, V.,	1	1	2	---	26
	Waverly, "	Waverly V.,	3	2	2	---	32
	Boonville, "	Prairie Lick, V.,	3	2	---	---	36
		—37					
			109	80	195	115	2192
2. *Pres. of Missouri.*							
R. M. Tuttle, *in trans.*,			---	---	---	---	---
A. A. Pfanstiehl, *in trans.*,			---	---	---	---	---
C. J. Heiskell, *in trans.*,			---	---	---	---	---
J. J. Anderson, *in trans.*,			---	---	---	---	---
B. H. Charles, D. D., Pres.	Col., Nashville, Ten.,		---	---	---	---	---
H. P. S. Willis, Syn. Colp.,	Mexico, Mo.,		---	---	---	---	---
Robt. Morrison, Pres. Colp.	Fulton, "		---	---	---	---	---
Franc Mitchell, Syn. Ev.,	" "		---	---	---	---	---
W. W. Robertson, D. D., S. S.	" "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	55
J. S. Simrall, S. S.,	California, Mo.,	California, S. S.,	4	---	3	1	60
W. H. Marquess, D. D., Pr.	Syn. Col.] Fulton, Mo.,	Fulton, P.,	9	5	9	22	690
Jno. F. Cowan, S. S.,	" "	Auxvasse, S. S.,	6	3	32	2	165
A. A. Wallace, P.,	Mexico, "	Mexico, P.,	8	4	25	15	205
H. C. Evans, Pres. S. F. Col.	Fulton, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	1	2	---	---	45
" " S. S.,	" "	White Cloud, S. S.,	4	3	---	---	48
—14	Columbia, "	Columbia, V.,	3	6	5	6	150
Licentiates—3.							
W. M. Langely, S. S.,	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, S. S.,	2	1	1	---	20
" " "	Aurora Springs, "	Aurora Springs, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	12
L. B. Tate, S. S.,	Clarke, "	Clarke, S. S.,	2	2	12	---	12
" " "	Deer Park, "	Deer Park, S. S.,	2	---	19	---	19
E. E. Smith, S. S.,	Keytesville, "	Keytesville, S. S.,	3	3	6	1	41
" " "	Westville, "	Clarke's Branch, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	24
	Auxvasse, "	Auxvasse City, V.,	3	2	---	3	50
Candidates—3.	Shamrock, "	Augusta, V.,	1	3	4	1	48
	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, S. S.,	2	1	2	---	44
	Molins, "	Bethel, S. S.,	4	2	12	---	70
	Ladonia, "	Ladonia, S. S.,	3	2	26	---	26
	Vandalia, "	Vandalia, S. S.,	2	2	---	5	45
	Benton City, "	Benton City, S. S.,	2	2	16	1	55
	Montgomery City, Mo.,	Montgomery City, S. S.	3	2	4	1	90
	Mexico, "	Union Chapel, V.,	2	1	13	---	31
	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.,	1	2	---	---	35
	Hatton, "	Westminster, S. S.,	4	3	---	---	113
	New Bloomfield, "	New Bloomfield, S. S.,	3	3	1	5	54
	Mexico, "	Prairie View, S. S.,	4	2	---	---	63
	Brunswick, "	Prairie Chapel, S. S.,	4	3	---	---	42
	Ham's Prairie, "	Ham's Prairie, S. S.,	2	1	14	---	14
	Versailles, "	Versailles, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	15
	Rocheport, "	Rocheport, V.,	1	---	---	---	---
	Triplett, "	Triplett, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
	Centralia, "	Good Water, V.,	1	---	---	---	---
		—33					
			92	62	204	63	2341

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
		5	6	45													
		10	6	40													
3		3			$6	$34				$4		$5			$137		
	2	16	9	80	3	26	6	$10	$6			5			163		
1			4	40	12	19			12	3	$2				175	$40	$150
16		8	5	40	15	20	5	32	34	9	9			$6	180	66	30
5	1														11		
	3	4													91		
8			7	92	5	8		10		3					166		
2	4		5	41	11	3	6	10	10		2			5	300	75	
			5	60													
15	7		15	144		190	25	110	55					15	1200	300	40
1			4	18		16											
		9															
		14	6	60													
1	3	1	3	15		8	3		4			3			125		
		7	3	15													
	3	6				5	5							2	120		
		3															
1	3	21				20	8	5						3	180	33	
2		2	4	30	6	7	5	12	6		2			4	378	50	
			5	60													
80	53	298	197	1645	$360	$1935	$169	$1032	$648	$134	$114	$224	$25	$154	$10851	$4719	$1078
			6	60										$2			
1			16	80	$11	$5	$7	$10	$7		$1	$3		5	$450	$36	$78
2	6		45	350	138	348	36	1167	62	$19	39			25	2000	1725	50
11	5	25	15	110	101	101		121	15					12	800	50	
19	9	15	19	145	46	204	13	198	24	13	13	18		12	1000	355	100
					2												
			4	36		4		3	3					4			
2	1		12	149	25	253		75			12			18	1600	309	
2	2	6	9	70	4	4		7			7			3			
															100	25	
4	3		5	30	8	14	5	25						3	80	395	
		18				5									30		
	1		4	31	8	49	5	28	13		5				328	300	
4	1	8	6	55	3	3		7	9		3			3	142		
			8	54	9	51	7	33	5	5				4	326	50	
12		13	5	40	5	15		33	4					5	75	4	8
	1		6	50	3	15		15							50		
6	4		6	65	8	11					2			3	85	7	
1			10	100	10	28		46	13	11							
11		6			27		2							2	30		
			7	50	6	4				2		2		3	153		
			8	60	6	5			5		6	6		8	430	145	20
	1		6	30	5	5					2				75	40	
					3									3	100		
	1					3		7	9					3	142		
75	35	91	197	$1565	$428	$1127	$75	$1774	$169	$50	$90	$29		$118	$7996	$3441	$256.

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
3. *Pres. of Palmyra.*							
J. M. Travis, D. D., Evang.,	Monroe City, Mo.,	Monroe City, Evang.,	6	5	12	15	90
J. E. Latham, P.,	Santa Fe, "	South Fork, P.,	6	5	35	2	200
" " "	" "	New Hope, Evang.,	4	3	8	1	97
C. L. Hogue, P.,	Memphis, "	Memphis, P.,	5	4	6	5	183
J. K. Hitner, P.,	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.,	7	5	9		135
S. J. Martin, Evang.,	Shelbina, "	Shelbina, Evang.,	3	6	8	5	57
" " "	Paris, "	Paris, Evang.,	1	2	6	10	40
J. M. Shive, Evang.,	Perry, "	Perry, Evang.,	6	5	3	3	125
" " "	" "	Pleasant Hill, Evang.,	3	4	12	1	70
" " "	" "	Florida, Evang.,	5	4	36		130
Thos. Gallaher, D. D., Ev.,	Rensselaer, "	Big Creek, Evang.,	5	3	6	7	101
" " " "	Philadelphia, "	Philadelphia, Evang.,	3	1		1	24
C. S. Bain, Evan.,	Kahoka, "	Kahoka, Evang.,	4	2	13	2	91
" " "	" "	Granger, Evang.,	2	1			49
" " "	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, Evang.,	2				35
—8	La Belle, "	La Belle, Evang.,	5	3	13	6	77
	La Grange, "	La Grange, Evang.,	4	1	5		55
		Zion's Hill, Evang.,	4	2			41
		Bowling Green, Evang.	3	2	2	12	27
		Ebenezer, Evang.,					
		Des Moines, V.,					
		Ashley, V.,					
		Athens, V.,					
		—23					
Licentiate—1.							
George F. Ayers,	Troy, Mo.,						
Candidates—2.			82	62	174	70	1710
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*							
Wm. Flinn, D. D., *in trans.*,							
John Brown, W. C.,	Cape Girardeau, Mo.,						
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S.,	Farmington, "						
" " "	Patterson, "	Clark's Creek, S. S.,	3	3	5	1	54
Joseph T. Leonard, S. S.,	Caledonia, "	Bellevue, S. S.,	2	3	9		95
" " "	Belleview, "	South Bellevue, S. S.,	3	2	1		25
Josiah F. Curtis, S. S.,	New Madrid, "	New Madrid, S. S.,	4	2	5	1	84
Jno. W. Primrose, D.D., S.E	Farmington, "						
A. W. Wilson, Pr. Elm. Sy.	" "						
S. T. Ruffner, S. S.,	" "	Farmington, S. S.,	6	3	26	12	135
James V. Worsham, S. S.,	Festus, "						
W. T. Howison, S. S.,	Potosi, "	Potosi, P.,	3	2	1	1	76
" " P. E.,	Irondale, "	Irondale, P. E.,	3	3	11	3	36
W. W. Killough, S. S.,	Brazeau, "	Brazeau, S. S.,	3	4			90
" " "	Pocahontas, "	1st Ch., Apple Cr'k, S.S.	3	2			80
Weisel Beale, S. S.,	Louisiana, "						
—12	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	2		9	6	83
	Cape Girardeau, "	Cape Girardeau, V.,	5	2	25	6	94
	Clarkton, "	Clarkton, V.,	2	2	12		36
	Kennett, "	Kennett, V.,	2		9		38
	Syenite, "	Syenite, V.,	2				10
	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, V.,	1				11
	Greenville, "	Water Valley, V.,	1				7
		—16	45	28	113	30	954
5. *Pres. of St. Louis.*							
R. P. Farris, D. D., Ed.,	St. Louis, Mo.						
W. H. Parks, infirm,	" "						
W. H. Clagett, Evang.,	" "						
W. P. Paxson, D. D., Su. A.	S. S. U., Springfield, Mo.						
W. C. Douglass, Sec. Y. M.	C. A., Philadelph'a, Pa.,						
J. B. Rubey, infirm,	Westminster, Cal.,						
C. C. Bomberger, infirm.,	Fulton, Mo.,						
A. Shotwell, Editor,	Asbury Park, N. J.,						
J. M. Spencer, Evang.,	St. Charles, Mo.,						
R. G. Brank, D. D., P.,	St. Louis, "	Central, P.,	7	7	35	24	431
J. F. Cannon, D. D., P.,	" "	Grand Avenue, P.,	7	7	10	45	389
S. M. Watson, S. S.,	Mechanicsville, Mo.,	South Dardenne, S. S.,	5	1	1		47
" " "	Dardenne, "	Dardenne, S. S.,	5	2	1	4	70
T. P. Walton, S. S.,	Pattonville, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	3	2	2	4	54
" " "	Dwyer, "	Des Peres, S. S.,	3	2	4	4	33
T. C. Smith, S. S.,	Montgomery City, Mo.,	Price's Branch, S. S.,	1	1	1		20
	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.,	6	3	2		65

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
3	3	10	6	57	$5	$9	$6	$12	$8					$5	$290	$69	$57
30	2	120	11	120	20	111	6	70	9	$8				18	400	71	
8	1	48	8	45	11	65	5	33	21	4	$5			14	376	13	
	8	39	14	110	75	11	13	60	36	7	6	$9	$1	15	838	197	7
4	6	15	18	170	23	96	27	60	59	16	7	1	7	20	897	353	187
1	19	27	5	31	6	5	4	10	10	5				7	415	87	
1		5	6	44	5			16	14	2				6	144	34	74
2	4	39	8	103	11	43	3	18	6	7	9	4		12	420	811	
10	4	10	5	50	21	39	6	13	15	3	8	4		10	200	193	
35	4	25	4	70	8	85		8	5	3	6	6		7	260	18	45
2	5	20	5	51		80		49	12					12	450	53	10
1			4	40										2	25	5	
3	1	10	9	70	4	17		10			2			10	340	47	35
		10	2	6	2	3									35	5	
		40	6	20										4	35	25	
9	5	10	6	68	4	4	3	6			3	9		3	225	70	
3		2	7	38	4	30		11						6	188	18	
	2	7	4	25	10	24	9	30	10	6	3			7	88	68	43
2	4	5	3	10		19		6	2					3	163		
														2			
			3	14										1			
114	68	442	131	1128	$216	$641	$89	$427	$213	$66	$49	$35	$8	$173	$5789	$2129	$458
4	1	16	4	28	$6	$31		$10	$12			$1			$100	$12	
2	2	27	9	66	8	28	$5	30	5	$2	$3	2	$2	$14	400	310	$7
	1	7	3	13		15		8			1			3	100	12	
		20	5	46	1	1	3	3	1	1		1		17		34	
11	1	19	14	123	24	157	10	237	120	10	26		10	20	1000	232	12
1		18	8	72	27	81	13	63	65	7	8	4	14	13	516	328	
6	2	6	6	16	4	31	4	3	2			4		4	129		
	9	31	4	45	5	15	2		5	2		2		16	133	291	15
	2	27	9	90	10	20	3	5			2	24		16	78	233	
5	8	12	7	65	17	85	7	52	10	6	8	4	15	15	450	1380	
10	2	7	10	180		66										65	
2		7	7	70		89		40									
5	5	13				39			5					4	55		10
						5											
					1	5			1		1			1			
46	33	210	86	814	$103	$668	$47	$451	$226	$28	$49	$42	$41	$123	$2961	$2897	$44
5	5		59	446	$350	$1613	$162	$239	$1270	$41	$60	$95		$165	$4000	$6383	$780
1	8	80	28	307	647	1246	445	1495	382	182	521	32	$33	92	4000	9866	700
1	4	21	7	50		39	2	5			4				320		10
	3		7	47	52	183	15	126	14	15	40	5		15	603	478	
2	1	12	5	18	12	40	13	61	6			13	16	13	450	77	
2	2				8	30	8	25	6			3	3		450	28	
1		17				1	1	3	1		1		1	5	75		
1			9	92	88	11		14		5					225	75	68

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Foristell, Mo.,	Olivet, S. S.,	4	2	3	5	30
	Dundee, "	Newport, S. S.,	4	1	1	2	26
	Festus, "	Joachim, S. S.,	3	2	7	---	90
Joseph T. Buck (col.), S. S.,	St. Louis, "	Bethany (col.), S. S.,	1	---	5	---	28
—15	New Alsace, Mo.,	Bonhomme,	2	---	---	---	17
	Shotwell, "	Bocuff, S. S.,	3	1	12	---	40
	St. Charles, "	St. Charles 1st, V.,	3	1	---	---	112
	Jennings, "	Jennings 1st, S. S.,	1	---	3	---	7
Licentiate—1.	Warrenton, "	Warrenton,	1	---	---	---	11
W. H. Ferguson,	Washington, "	Washington,	---	---	---	---	35
	Wentzville, "	Wentzville, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	---
	High Hill, "	High Hill,	---	---	---	---	---
	Baden, "	Maline Creek,	---	---	---	---	---
		—21	---	---	---	---	---
			60	32	87	88	1505
6. *Pres. of Upper Missouri.*							
	Liberty, Mo.,	Liberty, V.,	4	4	5	---	70
E. McNair, S. S.,	Richmond, Mo.,	Richmond, S. S.,	4	4	1	3	75
" "	Kearney, "	Bethel, S. S.,	5	2	1	3	70
S. M. Neel, D. D., P.,	Kansas City, "	Central, P.,	5	6	15	55	416
	St. Joseph, "	First Church,	9	9	4	21	544
W. S. Trimble, P. E.,	" "	Second Church, P. E.,	3	3	2	2	78
J. A. McDonald, P.,	" "	Third Church, P.,	2	---	3	3	15
J. A. D. Hughes, S. S.,	Plattsburg, "		---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Gower, "	Gower, S. S.,	4	3	---	---	25
" " "	Fairfax, "	English Grove, S. S.,	2	3	1	---	39
" " "	Platt City, "	Platt City, S. S.,	3	---	2	---	30
" " "	Converse, "	Barnesville, S. S.,	2	1	16	5	50
R. W. Wilson, P.,	Plattsburg, "	Plattsburg, P.,	4	2	4	2	88
" " S. S.,	Stewartville, "	Stewartville, S. S.,	2	5	5	---	38
	Lawson, "	Lawson, V.,	4	4	---	---	57
	Hardin, "	Hardin, V.,	1	---	---	---	3
	Independence, Mo.,	Six Mile, V.,	1	---	---	---	22
	Westport, "	Westport, V.,	1	---	---	---	5
	Independence, "	Independence, P.,	---	---	---	---	250
W. H. Albright, S. S.,	Lawson, "		---	---	---	---	---
W. Frost Bishop, W. C.,	Emporia, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---
E. A. Carson, infirm,	Savannah, Mo.,		---	---	---	---	---
—9		—18	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—2.			56	46	59	94	1875
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.							
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*							
F. B. Webb, P.,	Columbia, Tenn.,	Columbia 1st, P.,	13	13	12	11	280
C. W. Johnson, S. S.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.,	6	6	---	2	147
R. M. Kennedy, P.,	Ashwood, "	Zion, P.,	7	6	22	3	126
C. E. Sullivan, P.,	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, P.,	3	1	6	1	73
" " "	" "	Port Royal, P.,	3	---	11	1	60
M. S. Kennedy, P.,	Cornersville, "	Beth Berei, P.,	7	6	17	5	174
" " "	" "	Lewisburg, P.,	4	4	5	3	104
D. L. Wilson, P.,	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, P.,	6	5	29	8	202
W. H. Groves, S. S.,	Lynnville, "	Lynnville, S. S.,	5	5	1	3	90
" " "	" "	Memorial, S. S.,	1	2	4	2	32
W. J. Frierson, S. S.,	Culleoka, "	Culleoka, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	38
" " "	" "	Petersburg, S. S.,	1	3	---	---	33
G. C. Crowe, S. S.,	Bryson, "	Bethany, S. S.,	6	4	---	1	65
" " "	" "	Swan Creek, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	30
" " "	" "	Young's Chapel, S. S.,	3	1	---	---	24
A. B. Bohannon, S. S.,	Brick Church, "	Brick Church, S. S.,	7	4	8	4	123
" " "	" "	Cornersville, S. S.,	3	---	---	---	31
Thos. A. Hardin, S. S.,	Balfast, "	Union, S. S.,	5	4	11	3	134
" " "	" "	Columbia 2d, S. S.,	2	2	5	---	24
J. S. Frierson, S. S.,	Mount Pleasant, Tenn.	Cathey's Creek, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	20
F. A. Thompson, Evang.,	Spring Hill, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2	5	---	27
" " "	" "	Williamsport, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	19
" " "	" "	Summertown, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	6
J. C. Mitchell, W. C.,	Columbia, "	Unity, V.,	5	3	---	---	55
P. L. Atkisson, W. C.,	Lewisburg, "	Elk Ridge, V.,	2	---	---	---	18
C. F. Williams, W. C.,	Ashwood, "	Mount Pleasant, V.,	5	4	9	---	60
Licentiates—2. —14		—26					
A. B. Bohannan,	Brick Church, "		---	---	---	---	---
T. A. Hardin,	Belfast, "		---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—5.							
			110	80	149	47	1989

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2						$33		$4		$3					$90		
	1		6	32													
			6	70				7									$100
3	6		3	39											10	$15	20
5	8		3	40		10		3		2	$3					17	
	8	32	7	40	$30	212	$10	50	$10		27	$10			560	395	159
2																	
						14											
25	46	162	140	1181	$1187	$3432	$656	$2032	$1689	$248	$656	$158	$53	$290	$10783	$27334	$1837
2	1	23	19	124	$32				$12						$475		$85
	3	13	7	50	12	$5			5					$10	750	$1065	
			6	40	4	2	$3		2					4	260	8	
3	2	2	63	578	41	71		$79						56	4000	3510	3
		125	26	290	1046	90	54	216	300	$35			$62	78	3827	3248	313
2			16	140	17			33			$4	$13	7		727		
			14	160	5	6		6							1000	111	47
	2	10			3	2	5	2	2	2	2	2		3	100	23	
1		16	8	56	12			5						6	225		23
1		10	6	120	5	4	4	12	1	1	2			2	175	95	
13		10			2	2	2	3	1	1	2				100	30	
1		15	7	46	10	14	9	82	26	3	6	9	5	10	461	101	
5		5			4		8	15	4		5				165	5	5
		20	7	55	6	8	6	29		4	6				180		38
28	8	249	178	1659	$1199	$204	$91	$482	$348	$46	$27	$24	$74	$169	$12445	$8186	$514
7	23		24	255	$40	$90	$20	$98	$30	$18	$15		$20	$36	$2200	$412	$1921
			11	87	6	8	7	42	27	8	5			5	772	104	900
2	3		10	90	59	31	18	84	59	8	9	$14			700	261	53
1		12	5	46	10	9	8	57	5	4	5			5	500	32	6
11	13	23	3	30	2	4	1	2	2	2	1			1	40		24
11	1	29	9	100	14	43	5	94	72	4	5	8	32	5	283	56	25
3	3	23	12	90	15	44	9	50	35	7	8	10		6	439	2080	415
12	5		21	229	105	323	13	119	15	16	28	30	14	24	1382	293	
		8	10	60	2	26	1	8	7	2		2	2	3	307	18	
	2	9	3	24	3	8	3	5	5		1	2	1		300		
					2	4	4	11	3	3		3		5	100		25
					7	21	10	20	7	14		5			225		
			10	82	1			10	2		1		1		23		4
		15												3			
								5									
7	1	9	8	93	7	37		40	28	2					75	242	
		6	3	21	3	18	4	90	18	4	2	2		2	103	5	
3	2		6	42	17	7	2	54	5	2	5	2		6	12		25
	1		5	30	2	3		12									
								2									
4								5									
								8									
								8									
			3	35	7	13	2	5		4	1	5		5		60	
								4									
4	1		3	26	2	3		7				2		3		45	
65	55	135	146	1334	$304	$692	$107	$839	$330	$98	$86	$85	$76	$108	$7455	$3625	$3388

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
2. *Pres. of Holston.*							
Geo. A. Caldwell, D. D., P.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	Bristol, P.,	8	7	18	8	401
J. Albert Wallace, D. D.,	Pres., Bristol, Tenn.,	Cold Spring, S. S.,	6	3		1	86
L. B. Chaney, S. S.,	Rogersville, Tenn.,	Rogersville, S. S.,	7	6	11	8	220
J. G. McFerrin, P.,	Morristown, "	Morristown, P.,	7	7	6	4	200
J. P. Briscoe, S. S.,	Bristol, "	Paperville, S. S.,	6	4		3	58
" " "	Island Mill, "	Old Concord, S. S.,	4	3			24
" " "	Bluff City, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,	2	1			30
" " "	" " "	Holston, S. S.,	3	2			24
W. H. Smith, P.,	Morristown, "	White Pine, P.,	4	1	9	5	80
" " S. S.,	Cynthiana, "	Concord, S. S.,	3	3	1	2	48
J. C. Cowan, P.,	Johnson City, "	Johnson City, P.,	4	5	11	34	197
J. B. Converse, Ed. & S. S.	Morristown, "	Rutledge, S. S.,	2		1		23
I. S. Anderson, S. S.,	Jonesville, Va.,	Lee Church, S. S.,	3	2	7	1	45
" " "	Rose Hill, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	4	4	20		70
J. C. Carson, P.,	Blountville, Tenn.,	Blountville, P.,	7	3		2	158
" " "	White Store, "	New Bethel, P.,	6	4	9		72
J. P. Doggett, P. E.,	Stony Point, "	New Providence, P.,	4	2	13		86
	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, V.,	3	3	4	9	85
	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, V.,	7	4			88
	Mt. Horeb, "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.,	3	2			71
	Camp Creek, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	5	3			48
	Arcadia, "	Arcadia, S. S.,	3	2			22
	Newport, "	Pisgah, V.,	3	2			45
	Jonesboro', "	Jonesboro, V.,	2	1			67
	Russellville, "	Russellville, V.,	2	2			28
	Moshiem, "	Blue Springs, S. S.,	3	1			28
	Mill Point, "	Providence, V.,	1	1			20
	Cumberl'd Gap, Tenn.,	Cumberland Gap, V.,	3				18
	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, V.,	2	1			34
	Boyd's Creek, "	Rocky Spring, V.,	2				17
	Mooresburg, "	Moorsburg, V.,	3	2			34
	Dandridge, "	Dandridge, V.,	1	1			36
	Meadow Creek, "	Meadow Creek, V.,	3	1			28
		Liberty Hill, V.,	2				15
	Rheatown, Tenn.,	Rheatown, V.,	1	1			11
	Clover Bottom, Tenn.,	Clover Bottom, V.,	1				11
J. R. King, infirm.	Bristol, "						
John Daniel, infirm,							
J. M. Rhea, W. C.,	Blountville, Tenn.,						
R. F. King, W. C.,	White Store, "						
A. M. Doak, W. C.,	St. Clair, "						
—16		—36	130	82	114	77	2540
Licentiate—1.							
Candidates—2.							
3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*							
James Park, D. D.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Knoxville 1st,	5	5	3	21	302
J. W. Bachman, D. D.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,	Chattanooga 1st,	7	9	13	44	492
T. H. McCallie, D. D.,	" "	Missionary Ridge,	3	4	2	1	46
W. A. Harrison, D. D.,	Knoxville, "	Knoxville 3rd,	8	3		5	236
J. A. Wallace, D. D.,	Cleveland, "	Cleveland,	7	7	41	17	120
J. H. Davis, Jr.,	Soddy, "	Soddy,	4	5	3		80
		Sale Creek,	3	1			23
J. L. Bachman,	Sweetwater, Tenn.,	Concord,	5	3		1	54
		Cedar Springs,	4	5			44
A. C. Snoddy,	Coal Creek, Tenn.,	Oliver Springs,					
		Coal Creek,					
E. C. Trimble,	Sweetwater, Tenn.,	Sweetwater,	4	4	2	11	110
T. D. Latimer,	St. Elmo, "	St. Elmo,	3	3			32
		Highland Park,	2	4	8	21	29
R. W. Carter, *in trans.*,		Muddy Creek,	3	1			18
W. W. Morrison, suspen'd,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Madisonville,	4	2		4	69
—12		Mars Hill,					
		Washington,					
		London,	2	1			9
		Louisville,					
		Lebanon,					
		Shiloh,					
		New Bethel,					
Licentiate—1.		Riceville,					
A. J. Crane,		Benton,					
		—25					
Candidates—4.			64	57	72	125	1664

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fn'd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
		36	26	336	$18	$108	$10	$152	$14	$13	$9	$13	$52	$14	$1249	$282	$10
	1	25	13	130	5	61	4	52	17	4	2			18	111	142	10
5			15	154	70	187	20	260	112	7		5	18	17	861	600	25
4	20				82	47	17	146	10	4			47	10	661	269	18
					3	3	2		4				1	4	90	15	10
2		25	8	75	9	9	2	17	14		3			5	97	109	
	1	11	4	44	10		7	19						4	109	10	6
5	4	50	13	126	14	50	8	100	62	9			15	8	1000	354	
		9	5	40		40	2	2	2	12				7	100	128	35
4		10	6	40	3	2	3	8	17	2				5	61	45	
11	6	16	7	52	3	3	4	8		2				12	189	134	
			6	64	9					2	3	2			130		
2					4				2	2	1	1					
	6		7	83	2			19	2			1			370	39	12
2	1	17	12	100		10	9	81	12				10		367	157	
	2		5	35	2	4		31	1					7	22	2	4
	2	13	9	44		1	2	34	1				2	5	94	5	
	6		3	30										3	50		
	2	12	5	12	45	2			3	1				3	63	4	
		16	4	50	4	6	3	9	6					9	125	16	13
			4	30	15	25		24	5	4	6	4	5		35		25
			3	45	5	10	6	12	9					6	107	28	
	1	4	2	12				5							80		
35	52	244	147	1502	$303	$568	103	$979	$293	$62	$24	$26	$150	$139	$5971	$2339	$168
	15		22	235	$239	$142	$54	$495	$66	$35	$44	$40		$73	$1730	$783	$100
3	19		30	320	143	50	90	800	50	47	40	1200	$30	80	2500	500	934
2			8	60	104	35	36	650	16	6	15	420	7	15	150	77	277
	5		14	195	140			179	19	9	9	31		56	1500	1554	400
14	13		9	115	21	10	5	43	13	2	1	2		10	640	53	10
1					16	7	10	9	5	2	4			8	400	25	
	1					6		20	5						200		33
	5		7	51	6		4		8	2				4	160		
1			14	100	5	60	25	109		10				11	420	86	15
			6	50	45												
3						3				1					75	15	
														2			
					2	8	3	3	3	2							
24	58		110	1126	$721	$321	$227	$2308	$185	$116	$113	1693	$37	$259	$7775	$3093	$1769

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
4. *Pres. of Nashville.*							
J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D., S.S.,	Nashville,, Tenn.,						
" " "	Wartrace, "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	5	4	5		86
" " "	Forest Home, "	Harpeth, S. S.,	3	3	2		23
" " "	Hartsville, "	Hartsville, S. S.,	5	2			22
Calvin T. Blair, Evang.,	Nashville, "	Cottage Mission,					
Edwin T. Brantley, S. S.,	" "						
" " "	Tullahoma, "	Tullahoma, S. S.,	4	1			57
R. F. Bunting, D. D., P.,	Gallatin "	Gallatin, P.,	6	4	5	8	183
Geo. T. Chandler, Evang.,	Nashville, "						
S. H. Chester, P.,	Franklin, "	Franklin, P.,	7	7	13	4	160
W. C. Clark, P.,	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.,	7	9	8	1	247
Alex. Cowan, S. S.,	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.,	2	2	2		35
" " "	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.,	2	2	1		22
Robert Gray, S. S.,	Trinne, "	Stony Kirk, S. S.,	3				32
John R. Herndon, P.,	Nashville, "	Westminster, P.,	3	6	6	18	87
C. C. Hersman, D. D., Ch. S.	W. P. U., Clarksville,						
Charles R. Hyde, P.,	Nashville, Tenn.,	McNeilly, P.,	4	4	1	1	87
Ferdinand Jacobs, D.D., inf.	" "						
J. W. Lupton, D. D., P.,	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,	5	8	16	7	332
M. W. Millard, Evang.,	Nashville, "	A. G. Adams' Mission,					
J. H. Morrison, Evang.,	Franklin, "						
J. W. Moseley, S. S.,	Readyville, "	Cripple Creek, S. S.,	6	4	2		37
" " "	Woodbury, "	Woodbury, S. S.,	3				20
" " "	Porterfield, "	Stones River, S. S.,	5	3	15		80
" " "	Greenvale, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	4	2	9	2	91
Jas. D. Murray, P. E.,	McMinnville, "	McMinnville, P. E.,	5	5	4	2	81
J. H. McNeilly, D. D., P.E.,	Nashville, "	Glen Leven, P. E.,	4	3	11	36	45
E. A. Ramsey, P.,	Murfreesboro, Tenn.,	Murfreesboro, P.,	4	8	9	9	325
W. L. Rosser, S. S.,	Walter Hill, "						
" " "	Shop Spring, "	Spring Creek, S. S.,	6	4			77
" " "	Statesville, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	6	3	1	4	191
" " "	Decherd, "	Decherd, S. S.,	7	5	5	5	53
John W. Stagg, P.,	Nashville, "	Second Nashville, P.,	4	6	45	9	201
Geo. E. Thompson, P.,	Smyrna, "	Smyrna, P.,	5	4			84
" " "	Murfreesboro, "	Hall, P.,	3	1			30
G. A. Trenholm, D. D., P.,	Nashville, "	Woodland St., P.,	9	8	8	19	314
Jere. Witherspoon, D.D., P.	" "	Nashville First, P.,	8	14	49	43	1080
Jno. N. Waddel, D.D., LL.D.,	inf., Avondale, Ala.,						
Joseph R. Wilson, D.D., Pr'f.	Clarksville, Tenn.,						
John S. Young, S. S.,	Hendersonville, Tenn.	Hendersonville, S. S.,	5	5			35
—28	Nashville, "	Moore Memorial, V.,	8	7	7	6	292
	Bethesda, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	4	1	1	1	31
	Harpeth, "	New Hope, S. S.,	5	2	3		51
Candidates—16.	Hermitage, "	Hermitage, S. S.,	1	2	14	4	48
	Nashville, "	Edgar, V.,	3	4	12	3	323
	Clarksville, "	Macedonia, S. S.,	4		1		34
	Rogana, "	Shiloh, V.,	2				1
Licentiates—3.	Thompson Sta'n, "	Thompson Station,	1				7
E. J. Young,	New Orleans, La.,						
J. H. Kraus,	Clarksville, Tenn.,						
E. A. Johnson (col.),	" "						
DeLacy Wardlaw (*Supp'l Roll*),	Clara, Brazil,						
		—37	168	143	255	182	4904
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.							
1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*							
Robt. Burwell, D. D., S. S.,	Leachburg, N. C.,	Oakland, S. S.,	3	3	16	1	44
Geo. W. Ferrill, W. C.,	Tally Ho, "						
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.,	Raleigh, "	Raleigh 1st Church, P.,	10	10	8	40	327
J. N. H. Summerell, P.,	Tarboro, "	Tarboro, P.,	4	2	4	1	71
S. H. Isler, W. C.,	Goldsboro, "						
Alexander Sprunt, P.,	Henderson, "	Henderson, P.,	5	5	3	7	129
Carr Moore, P.,	Townesville, "	Nut Bush, P.,	4	1			53
	Stovall, "	Grassy Creek, P.,	3		7	10	34
	Satterwhite, "	Oak Hill, P.,	2	2	1	3	21
	Pittards, "	Shiloh, P.,	2	2	13		36
R. P. Pell, Evang.,	Wilson, "	Wilson, Evang.,	2	1	5		42
	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount, Evang.,	2	1	12	5	50
	Kenley, "	Kenley, Evang.,	2	1	8	4	12
J. B. Swann, Evang.,	Scotland Neck, N. C.,	Nahalah, Evang.,	2	1	14	1	56
J. C. McMullen, Evang.,	Goldsboro, "						
W. D. Morton, D. D., Ev.,	" "						
Edward Mack, W. C.,	Berlin, Germany,						
F. H. Johnston, D. D., Ev.,	Elizabeth City, N. C.,	Cann Memorial, Ev.,	1	1	1	7	16

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l	Miscellaneous.
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	35	9	68	$16	$14	$9	$65	$8	---	---	---	---	$18	$291	$251	$8
2	4	6	4	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	150	25	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	12	5	---	---	---	5	155	9	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	11	6	65	10	10	---	---	3	---	---	$5	$12	---	---	---	127
5	10	---	10	102	17	26	13	88	13	$9	$8	11	---	35	1200	233	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	9	65	9	104	30	200	18	400	20	6	16	43	44	38	1400	531	105
3	5	39	25	180	82	217	35	405	106	18	22	31	---	46	1200	200	220
2	---	6	5	30	11	---	---	13	15	2	---	2	2	2	146	25	105
---	---	---	5	40	3	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	4	100	20	26
---	---	5	5	30	23	15	9	9	8	---	---	---	---	6	157	37	---
4	4	14	13	131	10	6	4	36	3	6	2	2	3	15	900	4415	232
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	13	158	5	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	28	900	2583	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
7	7	75	40	361	221	226	59	868	526	36	41	78	28	68	2000	3958	317
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	1	9	5	35	---	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	17	---
---	---	6	3	30	5	3	---	9	4	---	---	---	---	4	64	1500	300
8	---	17	5	40	5	9	---	12	4	---	---	---	---	13	40	11	28
3	---	5	5	58	5	8	5	19	5	---	---	---	---	13	106	16	9
---	4	---	7	40	15	15	8	14	7	---	---	5	---	18	641	130	---
2	1	22	15	80	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	884	8000	---
3	5	92	18	165	125	118	46	350	237	22	32	53	73	63	1200	425	341
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	5	42	10	---	3	5	5	---	---	6	---	15	115	65	---
---	---	---	6	60	---	6	5	10	5	---	---	---	---	18	124	---	---
3	---	---	5	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
17	2	---	24	225	---	---	---	49	98	---	---	---	---	11	1279	480	74
---	---	31	6	75	7	---	9	6	8	6	---	---	---	16	100	110	---
---	---	7	4	50	5	3	3	11	2	2	---	---	---	4	140	178	---
1	5	---	19	176	54	75	45	491	225	---	---	---	16	32	2400	1887	100
18	13	180	73	913	1863	435	492	1553	589	96	---	2128	101	195	3000	4992	1150
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	12	6	50	10	20	---	7	6	2	---	---	---	13	253	18	---
---	---	---	19	202	127	138	93	340	591	---	---	700	67	96	2410	1071	53
---	8	15	3	25	8	4	4	9	2	---	---	---	---	6	113	13	3
---	---	16	4	25	18	216	5	28	15	3	5	---	---	12	188	19	---
10	7	---	---	---	5	10	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
7	---	---	37	550	1	1	1	23	1	1	1	---	---	85	400	229	---
---	---	3	5	68	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	3	50	---	---
24	---	1	9	4	25	---	10	---	3	---	---	---	---	3	65	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
125	87	672	427	4257	$2765	$1785	$876	$4855	$2518	$215	$127	$3064	$346	$894	$22171	$31448	$3198
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
8	---	---	5	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$60	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	4	150	23	257	$108	$227	44	$720	31	$20	$18	$48	---	$45	1737	$1570	---
4	2	33	10	65	25	69	10	50	15	10	5	10	22	15	831	194	$423
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	7	88	15	92	74	159	17	238	42	21	11	38	---	20	1000	1238	178
---	2	16	8	56	25	61	5	35	20	18	5	8	---	15	300	134	14
3	3	5	4	36	3	10	1	9	---	3	2	2	---	---	101	168	---
---	2	14	---	---	---	25	2	10	3	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	---	1	3	30	---	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	---	---
5	1	11	10	80	12	37	---	18	8	4	---	2	---	---	169	28	425
5	5	13	6	40	8	10	2	10	3	5	---	3	2	6	165	25	13
8	---	---	3	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
7	---	---	---	143	5	5	---	8	5	---	---	---	---	7	159	60	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	5	14	3	22	10	15	3	14	8	4	3	4	---	9	250	210	---

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
Joseph Rennie, P. E.,	Oxford, N. C.,	Oxford, P. E.,	7	6	1	1	90
E. E. Bigger, P. E.,	Washington, "	Washington, P. E.,	4	7	8	---	205
—15	Newbern, "	Newbern, P. E.,	3	6	6	3	165
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh 2nd., V.,	---	---	---	---	7
Candidates—6.	Louisburg, "	Louisburg, V.,	---	---	---	---	8
	Littleton, "	Littleton, V.,	2	---	2	4	26
	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, V.,	2	---	4	3	25
	Stern, "	Geneva, V.,	3	2	2	---	73
	La Grange, "	La Grange, V.,	2	---	8	8	17
	Goldsboro', "	Goldsboro', V.,	5	6	45	7	184
		—23.	69	57	168	105	1691
2. *Pres. of Concord.*							
E. H. Dalton, S. S.,	Mocksville, N. C.,	Mocksville, S. S.,	2	2	10	---	49
B. L. Beall, infirm,	Lenoir, "		---	---	---	---	---
J. Rumple, D. D., P.,	Salisbury, "	Salisbury, P.,	6	9	5	15	286
Wm. W. Pharr, D.D., P.,	Mooresville, "	Centre, P.,	7	4	18	---	134
" " "	" "	Prospect, P.,	4	5	24	---	230
W. A. Wood, D. D., P.,	Statesville, "	Statesville, P.,	8	8	32	10	297
A. L. Crawford, S. S.,	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, S. S.,	4	4	2	1	104
" " "	" "	New Salem, S. S.,	2	3	---	3	70
" " "	Wilkesboro, "	Wilkesboro, S. S.,	1	---	4	8	23
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Pres.,	Davidson College, N.C.		---	---	---	---	---
L. McKinnon, D. D., infirm	Clinton, "		---	---	---	---	---
J. M. Wharey, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, "	Mooresville, P.,	4	5	28	17	244
L. K. Glasgow, Teacher,	Davidson College, "		---	---	---	---	---
E. E. Pressly, P.,	Taney Hill, "	Concord (Iredell), P.,	6	5	6	184	---
" " "	" " "	Clio, V.,	1	2	---	---	41
I. P. Marion, P. E.,	Morganton, "	Morganton, P. E.,	8	6	32	5	142
C. M. Payne, D. D., P.,	Concord, "	Concord, P.,	9	8	8	16	269
Jno. W. Davis, D. D., F. M.	*in trans.*, S'ochow, Chi.,		---	---	---	---	---
T. J. Allison, *in trans.*,	Elmwood, N. C.,		---	---	---	---	---
J. A. Ramsay, P.,	Mill Bridge, "	Thyatira P.,	5	5	7	3	197
" " "	" "	Back Creek, P.,	3	4	1	2	79
C. A. Munroe, P.,	Lenoir, "	Lenoir, P.,	3	3	2	4	73
W. R. McLelland, S. S.,	Statesville, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	4	1	18	1	90
" " "	" "	Troutman's, S. S.,	2	---	---	1	24
" " "	" "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	4	---	---	90
" " "	" "	Tabor, S. S.,	4	2	---	---	19
J. G. Anderson, P.,	Harrisburg, "	Rocky River, P.,	10	5	30	10	335
" " "	" "	Zion, P.,	5	2	2	---	71
H. G. Gilland, P.,	Concord, "	Poplar Tent, P.,	5	5	4	---	138
R. S. Arrowood, P.,	Mill Hill, "	Bethphage, P.,	7	4	11	1	161
" " "	" "	Gilwood, P.,	3	2	4	5	44
D. Munroe, P.,	Newton, "	Newton, P.,	5	4	6	7	74
" " "	" "	Shiloh, P.,	2	3	---	---	37
" " "	" "	Sherrill's Ford, P.,	---	---	---	---	7
C. W. Maxwell, S. Evang.,	Davidson College, N.C.		---	---	---	---	---
J. M. Greenlee, P.,	Marion, "	Turkey Cove, P.,	1	---	---	---	8
" " "	" "	Glen Alpine, P.,	1	1	---	---	12
—24	" "	Marion, V.,	2	2	2	1	67
	" "	Siloam, V.,	2	4	---	---	60
	Old Fort, "	Old Fort, V.,	2	2	---	---	30
	Davidson College, N.C.	Davidson College, V.,	5	3	1	2	125
	Elmwood, "	Third Creek, V.,	6	4	7	1	129
	" "	Fifth Creek, V.,	4	3	18	---	131
	" "	Elmwood, V.,	3	2	8	1	48
	Hickory, "	Hickory, V.,	6	5	31	2	114
Licentiates—1.	Zeb, "	Franklin, V.,	4	6	4	---	97
	Greenlee, "	Greenlee, V.,	1	1	---	---	9
	Locust Level, "	Beulah, Evang.,	2	1	8	2	39
	Norwood, "	Norwood, "	2	---	---	---	27
	" "	Forest, "	---	---	---	---	11
	" "	Lebanon, "	---	---	---	---	9
	" "	Mizpah, "	1	---	---	---	67
Candidates—12.	Blowing Rock, "	Blowing Rock, Evang.,	---	---	---	---	11
	Wood Leaf, "	Unity, V.,	4	2	3	4	138
	Taylorsville, "	Salem, V.,	1	---	---	---	6
	Salisbury, "	South River, V.,	2	1	---	---	11
		—49	173	142	336	305	4477

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	5	33	8	60	$48	$58	$12	$28	$13	$30	----	$20	$20	----	$800	$151	$1425
3	10	91	21	135	20	20	----	140	39	----	----	----	25	----	243	428	403
1	12	51	12	62	74	69	30	164	39	5	$4	----	16	----	1000	------	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	3	25	5	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	120	---	---
---	---	11	3	20	6	27	---	10	1	---	---	1	---	---	240	221	---
2	5	37	4	25	3	7	---	3	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	17
5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	30	---
18	5	----	16	135	36	36	12	140	21	21	6	20	70	$7	918	231	530
78	56	968	167	1473	$461	$860	$139	$1597	$248	$144	$55	$161	$256	$31	$8152	$4688	$3445
2	1	15	7	39	$9	$40	$2	$50	$4	$2	$1	----	$1	$4	$218	$315	$25
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	14	103	28	227	67	69	10	87	342	5	1	166	27	10	1305	2550	36
---	6	101	9	105	5	39	5	150	10	5	---	5	5	12	350	176	---
1	12	----	10	80	3	24	7	45	2	7	1	1	---	2	380	140	12
7	10	85	22	180	6	40	5	479	29	4	14	---	2	9	1200	111	55
---	3	27	7	60	9	8	4	7	14	8	6	7	---	8	260	650	7
4	5	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	100	---	---
1	2	15	---	---	5	6	---	---	8	---	2	---	---	---	237	---	11
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	8	76	27	263	8	116	2	322	10	4	4	30	9	18	850	71	31
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5	---	13	77	1	1	1	17	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	6	32	29	145	76	116	13	94	54	12	---	7	---	7	625	1000	17
2	5	98	41	285	225	73	11	318	150	10	4	108	30	35	1450	675	122
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	9	145	13	152	4	50	6	48	7	5	---	---	---	6	340	24	16
---	1	68	6	83	2	15	17	2	1	---	---	---	---	5	354	21	---
1	1	35	---	---	41	15	2	64	45	6	4	6	20	10	400	---	19
---	3	75	7	60	3	10	1	7	8	1	---	---	---	1	131	---	3
---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	18	200	26	240	20	145	5	347	57	5	3	105	---	35	1033	87	116
1	2	40	6	42	1	10	---	25	7	---	1	---	---	2	108	8	---
---	8	151	10	101	---	42	3	152	8	4	1	---	---	10	686	17	13
---	9	100	15	125	3	47	1	58	5	1	4	---	---	3	458	37	132
---	1	20	5	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	115	500	5
---	2	30	9	59	6	25	3	14	7	5	3	4	2	7	395	175	4
---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	15	---	---
---	---	---	---	8	---	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	24	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	8	---	---	3	---	20	46	---	---	---	---	11	---	100	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---
---	---	---	7	26	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	31	15	100	40	20	10	285	40	18	29	198	25	15	277	251	1225
2	6	---	---	---	---	32	2	65	7	---	1	---	---	1	364	31	---
1	1	36	6	55	---	12	1	15	6	---	1	---	---	2	295	4	6
---	7	56	---	---	---	7	1	32	4	---	---	---	---	---	120	5	4
---	---	35	25	170	12	58	---	33	8	5	5	12	8	10	400	154	117
---	4	101	7	52	---	3	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	15	---	---	---
---	---	2	10	50	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	165	---	---	---	---	24
6	---	39	3	77	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	50	10	100	---	3	---	16	1	---	1	---	---	5	225	15	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
40	146	1855	431	2935	$549	$1027	$149	$2787	$839	$110	$87	$815	$140	$234	$12871	$7018	$2008

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
3. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*							
J. P. McPherson, infirm,	Jonesboro, N. C.,						
Neill McKay, D. D., S. S.,	Summerville, N. C.,	Summerville, S. S.,					87
A. McMillan, infirm,	Laurinburg, "						
D. D. McBryde, S. S.,	Little River Acad., N.C.	Sardis, S. S.,	5	4			60
" " "	" " "	Flat Branch, S. S.,	5	5	3		134
		Barbacue, S. S.,					109
James McQueen, S. S.,	Swann's Station, N. C.,	St. Andrews, S. S.,	4	7	4	1	203
" " "	" " "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.,	6	4		1	113
" " "	" " "	White Hill, S. S.,	7	4	2		100
Joseph Evans, P.,	Plainview. "	Ashpole, P.,	8	9	3	5	400
" " "	" "	Iona, P.,	4	3		2	51
" " S. S.,	" "	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	1	3	1	39
T. P. Barclay, P.,	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P.,	8	7	22	12	368
A. McQueen, S. S.,	Queensdale, "	Shiloh, S. S.,	4	3			73
" " "	" "	Philippi, S. S.,	5	3	1	1	73
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.,	Maxton, "	Maxton, P.,	5	7	2	1	117
" " "	" "	Centre, P.,	6	7	1	1	240
" " S. S.,	" "	Bethlehem, S. S.,	2	2			25
David Fairley, P.,	Manchester, "	Ch. of Covenant, P.,					
" " S. S.,	" "	Galatia, S. S.,	7	7		1	298
" " "	" "	China Grove, S. S.,	2		1		32
" " "	" "	Sandy Grove, S. S.,	6	2	2	2	125
" " "	" "	Long Street, S. S.,	4	6		1	91
" " "	" "	McPherson, S. S.,	5	4	2		93
A. N. Ferguson, P.,	Laurinburg, "	Laurel Hill, P.,	7	3	8	1	188
" " S. S.,	" "	Smyrna, S. S.,	5	3			80
" " "	" "	Midway, S. S.,	2	1	6	2	69
K. M. McIntyre, S. S.,	Endicott, "	Bensalem, S. S.,	7	6	1	2	100
" " "	" "	Macedonia, S. S.,					135
J. S. Black, S. S.,	Athens, "	St. Paul's, S. S.,	6	4	3	2	232
" " "	" "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	1	3		62
" " "	" "	Big Rockfish, S. S.,	4	5	10		150
A. R. Shaw, E.,							
Chalmers Moore, P.,	Laurinburg, N. C.,	Laurinburg, P.,	6	6	36	5	242
P. R. Law, "	Lumberton, "	Lumberton, P.,	4	4	2	1	86
" " S. S.,	" "	Lumber Bridge, S. S.,	7	5	1	6	199
J. W. Johnston, S. S.,	Aberdeen, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	6	3	2		133
" " "	" "	Bethel, S. S.,	6	5		1	146
" " "	" "	Montpelier, S. S.,	3	2	1		
A. Currie, W. C.,							
J. M. Clark, P.,	Red Springs, N. C.,	Red Springs, P.,	4	3		4	57
" " S. S.,	" " "	Philadelphus, S. S.,	6	4	3	2	102
" " "	" " "	Antioch, S. S.,	9	7	1	1	230
K. A. McLeod, P.,	Mt. Gilead, "	Sharon, P.,					65
" " "	" " "	Pee Dee, P.,	3			1	30
M. N. McIver, W. C.,							
W. F. Thom, S. S.,	Ore Hill, N. C.,	Pittsboro, S. S.,	5	2	1		26
" " "	" " "	Mt. Vernon Sp'gs, S. S.	2	2	1	2	34
" " "	" " "	Gulf, S. S.,	2	2	6	1	22
" " "	" " "	Haywood, S. S.,	2	2			27
G. A. Hough, S. S.,	Godwin, "	Bluff, S. S.,					211
" " "	" "	Dunn, S. S.,	3	2	4	11	21
—23		Pocket, V.,	4	4	3		60
Candidates—16.		Jonesboro, V.,	2	3			55
		Buffalo, V.,	5	4	2		110
		Carthage, V.,	7	8	10	2	172
		Culdee, V.,	4	4	25		78
		Euphronia, V.,					87
		Jackson Springs, V.,	4	4	1		158
		Cameron, V.,	6	2	5		86
		Rockingham, V.,	4	4	2	13	77
		Union, V.,	8	8	7		265
		Sherwood, V.,					76
		Cypress, V.,	7	5	22	3	181
		Ellerbe Springs, V.,					102
		Mark's Creek, V.,	5	3	19		107
		Mt. Carmel, V.,					
		Salem, V.,	3	3	1		50
		—64	255	209	232	89	7142
4. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.*							
J. E. Morrison, infirm,	Morven, N. C.,						
J. D. Hall, "	Belmont, "						

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	6	35	5	45	$5	$35	$2	$54	$2	$4	$1	$2	---	$5	$300	$2	$15
---	3	48	5	41	2	10	2	9	6	4	2	4	---	3	200	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	3	68	7	47	5	14	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	10	312	102	10
---	9	9	---	---	2	8	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	10	154	73	1
---	1	1	10	88	2	4	1	11	1	---	20	---	---	4	157	---	1
1	10	10	8	160	18	44	6	285	20	10	---	---	12	27	900	170	76
---	5	5	6	47	---	10	3	24	4	---	---	---	---	---	200	---	4
1	1	---	---	---	3	8	3	27	2	3	---	---	---	3	130	---	2
6	8	---	33	249	18	196	19	180	20	1	1	2	---	25	1800	579	115
---	2	18	10	43	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	3	66	50	---
---	1	---	2	15	1	7	1	8	1	4	---	---	---	---	48	---	26
---	---	---	16	160	38	139	14	884	51	4	14	13	5	20	600	60	257
---	2	100	21	250	22	99	2	238	26	7	6	7	2	20	625	82	58
---	---	---	3	40	2	2	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	22	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	4	---	8	100	17	13	---	36	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	79
---	1	---	2	22	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	75	---
---	---	75	7	35	1	10	---	16	5	---	33	3	---	20	200	---	36
---	1	32	6	40	3	2	---	7	1	---	---	1	---	---	107	---	2
1	1	42	4	48	4	5	---	53	1	3	---	---	---	3	122	24	19
1	13	13	14	65	10	28	7	244	36	10	4	5	12	20	400	66	69
---	---	---	---	---	10	35	5	82	14	2	3	2	4	10	510	---	10
5	3	3	6	69	2	8	4	22	5	2	2	2	2	2	93	143	3
---	9	---	2	25	1	5	3	10	5	2	1	1	---	9	300	---	41
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	5	74	5	70	14	75	5	129	20	4	---	---	5	15	350	150	25
---	---	20	2	25	2	6	1	10	2	1	1	1	---	5	90	---	1
1	---	---	7	28	5	29	2	10	3	1	---	1	---	8	150	15	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
7	17	92	13	180	63	114	30	636	41	17	14	21	6	25	1100	166	268
---	3	37	12	86	2	65	---	135	9	3	4	---	7	23	750	200	15
---	1	30	5	50	14	36	15	171	18	14	2	10	6	10	382	10	16
---	3	42	---	---	14	49	5	58	21	6	6	6	8	12	400	--	43
---	3	---	10	96	4	19	3	41	1	2	3	3	---	15	300	7	79
1	2	31	5	71	1	6	1	18	9	1	3	3	---	---	121	58	18
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	4	---	4	73	4	8	2	33	14	1	1	2	---	---	173	425	3
---	5	4	4	40	2	2	1	14	1	1	2	2	3	9	213	32	22
1	5	95	12	130	7	26	3	87	16	3	3	3	7	10	356	60	45
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	5	25	8	3	11	36	7	5	3	---	---	10	287	20	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	3	---	---	8	10	2	13	2	2	2	2	---	3	63	30	---
1	---	19	5	40	2	24	1	5	1	---	33	1	---	2	75	---	55
1	2	8	5	14	6	22	1	50	1	1	1	1	1	3	100	35	16
---	---	6	---	---	4	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	84	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	3	1	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	50	153	---
2	2	15	6	38	---	24	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	66	60	---
---	6	19	9	75	3	12	3	68	3	---	---	---	---	10	---	200	31
---	4	27	---	---	2	6	---	22	5	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	142
6	---	30	21	160	2	---	1	10	1	1	---	---	---	15	---	---	28
15	14	27	---	---	---	5	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	6	60	4	40	---	27	6	25	9	---	---	---	---	20	200	6	4
1	4	---	6	35	2	11	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	65	---	---
---	2	---	12	105	---	20	1	13	1	---	---	1	---	---	133	41	---
1	6	50	18	90	---	7	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	19	---	---	32
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10	6	54	3	30	---	25	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	7	50	45	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	2	20	---	42	26	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	100	200	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	5	27	6	40	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	30	---	38
71	183	1250	254	3172	$365	$1337	$172	$3828	$391	$124	$167	$100	$81	$453	$12937	$3339	$2216
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
Wm. Graves, infirm,	Mills River, N. C.,						
A. W. Miller, D. D., LL. D., P.,	Charlotte, "	Charlotte First, P.,	8	11	17	13	500
G. D. Parks, S. S.,	" "	Mulberry, S. S.,	5	4	17	17	78
" " "	" "	William's Mem'l, S. S.,	4	4	8	1	120
R. Z. Johnston, P.,	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton First, P.,	5	5	28	3	116
" " S. S.,	Dallas, "	Dallas, S. S.,	3	1	6	1	45
" " "	Mt. Holly, "	Goshen, S. S.,	4	1	14	2	65
" " "	Iron Station, "	Ironton, S. S.,	3	2		20	20
J. J. Kennedy, S. S.,	Sandifer, "	Paw Creek, S. S.,	8	10	12	4	330
D. T. Towles, Agt.,	Crab Tree, "						
Wm. E. McIlwain, Evang.,	Gastonia, "						
R. A. Miller, P. E.,	Lowell, "	New Hope, P. E.	3	3	20	2	140
" " "	" "	Lowell, P. E.,	2	2	15		33
" " "	Belmont, "	Belmont, P. E.,	4	2	8	24	32
W. R. Atkinson, D. D., Pres.,	Columbia, S. C.,						
D. P. Robinson, infirm,	Palestine, Texas,						
C. W. Robinson, P.,	Charlotte, N. C.,	Graham St., P.,	2	4	19	43	119
E. A. Semple, S. S.,	King's Mountain, N.C.,	Long Creek, S. S.,	4	2	9	2	108
" " "	" " "	King's Mountain, S. S.,	2	1	4	3	23
" " "	Grover, "	Shiloh, S. S.,	2	2	7	1	32
" " "	Carpenters, "	Hephzibah, S. S.,	3		2		33
T. A. Wharton, P.,	Charlotte, "	Steele Creek, P.,	11	11	6	4	508
W. S. P. Bryan, P.,	Asheville, "	Asheville, 1st, P.,	7	5	11	22	302
J. R. McAlpine, P.,	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, P.,	6	6	17	10	223
J. L. Williamson, P.,	Charlotte, "	Sugar Creek, P.,	6	5	33	7	238
Wm. B. Arrowood, P.,	Matthews, "	Matthews, P.,	4	6	22	4	104
" " P.,	Rankin, "	Sharon, P. E.,	7	7	31	4	253
S. C. Boyce, infirm,	Wolfsville, "						
Wm. J. Erdman, W. C.,	Asheville, "						
M. A. Henderson, P.,	Brittain, "	Little Brittain, P.,	7	5	10		120
" " S. S.,	Duncan's Creek, "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.,	1				15
" " "	Dysartsville, "	Drusilla, S. S.,	1	2			25
" " "	Weavers, "	Weaverton, S. S.,	1	1			10
Roger Martin, P.,	Davenport, "	Providence, P.,	5	4	6	2	160
R. W. Boyd, *in trans*,	Barium Spring, "						
Jesse W. Siler, P.,	Shelby, "	Shelby, P.,	4	5	8	4	56
" " S. S.,	Waco, "	Waco, S. S.,	1		4	12	16
W. C. C. Foster, P.,	Gastonia, "	Union, P.,	8	7	7	2	114
" " P. E.,	" "	Olney, P. E.,	10	6	11	2	171
R. C. Reed, D. D., P.,	Charlotte, "	Charlotte 2nd, P.,	6	6	44	70	648
Frank D. Hunt, P.,	Hendersonville, "	Hendersonville, P.,	2	3	10	6	63
" " "	Mills River, "	Mills River, P.,	2	3	30		108
R. S. Brown, S. S.,	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, S. S.,	4	2			38
" " "	" "	Bethel, S. S.,	3				19
" " "	Bryson City, "	Bryson City, S. S.,	2				12
J. B. Cochran, P.,	Monteith's, "	Mallard Creek, P.,	5	7	9	7	218
John W. Moore, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,						
D. F. Sheppard, P.,	Asheville, N. C.,	Swannanoa, P.,	3	5	7	4	83
" " S. S.,	Candler's, "	Oak Forest, S. S.,	4		8	4	31
" " "	Asheville, "	Red Oak, S. S.,	2	1			20
Geo. A. Sparrow, S. S.,	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.,	2	5			36
" " "	" "	Morrison, S. S.,	2	4	3		38
" " "	Dillsboro, "	Dillsboro, S. S.,					15
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P. E.,	Wadesboro, "	Wadesboro, P. E.,	3	1			33
" " "	Morven, "	Morven, P. E.,	3	5		1	73
J. T. Wade, P. E.,	Pineville, "	Pineville, P. E.,	3	4	3		70
" " "	Randelsburg, N. C.,	Pleasant Hill, P. E.,	5	6	1		105
H. M. Dixon, P. E.,	Monroe, "	Monroe, P. E.,	4	3	1		101
" " "	Waxhaw, "	Waxhaw, P. E.,	1		3	2	39
	Polkton, "	Polkton, S. S.,	1				18
Jonas Barkley, Evang.,	" "						
—37	Stevens, "	Stevens, S. S.,	2	1		7	27
	Lowesville, "	Castanea Grove, P. E.,	2	2	6		40
	Triangle, "	Unity, P. E.,	3	2	11	4	77
	Ramah, "	Ramah, P. E.,	6	5	4	1	80
	Davidson, "	Bethel, P. E.,	4	4	11		50
	Machpelah, "	Machpelah, P. E.,					1
	Hopewell, "	Hopewell, V.,	8	7	12	4	254
	Davidson River, N. C.,	Davidson River, V.,	2	4	4		80
	Mint Hill, "	Philadelphia, V.,	8	4	12	3	276
	Oak Grove, "	Bethlehem, S. S.,	2	2	4		36
	Rutherfordton, "	Rutherfordton, V.,	4	2	1		75
	White Oak Hall, "	Sandy Plains, V.,			9		19
	Charlotte, "	Amity, V.,	4	4	8	2	124
	Hornett, "	Robinson, V.,					76
	Gastonia, "	Gastonia, P. E.,	6	6	32	19	170

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	10	---	46	302	$5648	$769	$54	$2429	$234	$18	---	---	---	$40	$2000	$4849	---
1	5	52	10	124	---	10	---	10	10	---	---	---	---	---	350	28	---
---	3	75	7	60	8	8	1	15	2	---	---	$3	$3	---	---	15	$5
2	4	36	9	88	7	---	---	29	12	3	---	4	---	10	400	1389	---
2	2	30	3	50	---	12	---	10	3	2	$2	---	---	2	100	33	---
4	---	---	---	---	16	---	3	13	---	2	---	1	4	3	200	90	---
---	---	---	3	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	---
1	12	125	13	150	---	45	2	29	---	---	---	---	7	15	400	2	18
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10	11	60	6	50	19	---	---	35	8	---	---	---	---	19	75	---	---
1	2	---	6	35	2	---	---	14	10	---	---	3	---	---	70	---	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	775	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	2	40	25	250	3	---	2	40	6	---	---	---	---	---	985	327	215
---	7	102	6	52	13	12	2	91	9	1	5	---	2	8	243	20	5
---	---	---	---	---	4	2	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	75	---
1	1	---	---	---	3	35	2	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	160	---
7	32	150	33	332	40	294	10	265	35	15	5	15	27	30	1000	750	12
2	8	120	22	166	100	900	68	500	200	290	31	---	12	25	1800	5165	---
3	2	59	15	115	112	36	11	17	34	10	3	10	---	6	578	117	20
7	19	200	14	115	60	82	17	438	78	5	15	13	16	15	750	131	146
5	10	80	10	77	13	17	6	86	16	3	4	8	4	5	275	452	19
2	13	136	20	212	32	116	7	287	49	9	9	21	15	15	475	417	36
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	4	70	8	42	30	---	---	18	6	---	---	8	---	---	290	156	10
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	17	101	15	121	21	52	9	261	106	10	6	12	---	15	800	83	19
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	2	20	8	66	18	17	4	66	10	2	4	5	---	7	400	275	10
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	11	100	8	94	12	3	3	69	7	---	4	---	---	7	280	800	23
4	27	100	7	58	16	11	3	42	10	1	5	8	---	---	304	217	---
7	22	---	47	310	1176	469	91	1218	218	55	83	46	19	42	2000	5985	2425
3	1	---	5	36	3	18	6	27	2	1	3	1	---	---	246	47	---
7	---	21	7	65	4	9	4	1	4	1	2	2	---	---	184	---	30
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	4	20	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	2	35	---	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	16	110	13	159	44	37	4	279	41	2	5	2	12	15	675	80	41
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	1	48	6	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	264	---	---
1	---	11	6	50	3	11	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	2	60	4	48
---	---	---	4	25	5	10	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	81	5	---
---	1	30	3	25	10	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	75	---	7
---	4	32	5	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	8	6	40	15	5	3	29	10	3	1	3	---	3	216	620	41
---	1	24	2	36	10	3	5	3	15	11	4	2	3	3	137	12	---
---	---	38	7	98	10	---	---	12	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	50	449
---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	5	6	---	130	---	96
---	3	---	10	85	30	---	5	175	11	4	---	---	---	---	150	136	38
2	---	---	8	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	570	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	13	---	---	1	---	---	4	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	2	---	---	---	4	---	1	---	3	10	---	---	---	6	---	---	---
1	15	---	4	48	---	24	---	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	13	---	---	---	---	6	---	6	5	---	---	---	---	---	300	8	---
---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	11	---	---	---	47	19	4	99	13	1	---	---	---	---	803	38	8
---	5	---	8	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	15	---	10	130	---	---	---	40	---	---	---	4	---	---	277	834	17
1	1	---	---	---	2	1	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	2	22	---	---
---	7	---	6	60	18	14	3	35	11	2	2	1	---	6	300	15	---
2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	200	---
---	4	---	11	96	20	---	---	50	11	---	---	---	---	---	350	21	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	17	122	125	10	6	209	100	9	---	25	---	6	800	410	1500

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
Licentiates—3.	Newells, N. C.,	Newells, V.,	2	2	2	7	35
Luther A. Oates,	Charlotte, N. C.,		---	---	---	---	---
J. S. Morrow (col.),	Asheville, "		---	---	---	---	---
Jos. K. Hall, *in trans.*,	Belmont, "		---	---	---	---	---
		—67	251	224	552	329	7124
Candidates—13.							
5. *Pres. of Orange.*							
Thos. U. Faucette,	Milton, N. C.,	Milton, V.,	5	4	2	---	93
" " " P.,	" "	Red House, P.,	4	3	3	---	37
J. Henry Smith, D. D., P.,	Greensboro, N. C.,	Greensboro 1st, P.,	9	8	6	5	409
C. N. Morrow, W. C.,	Hawthorne, Fla.,		---	---	---	---	---
H. T. Darnall, P.,	Durham, N. C.,	Durham, P.,	4	6	1	3	171
Cornelius Miller, P.,	Greensboro, "	Alamance, P.,	7	6	17	1	282
" " " S. S.,	Worthville, "	Worthville, S. S.,	2	---	12	2	51
" " "	Ashboro, "	Ashboro, S. S.,	2	3	---	---	24
James L. Currie, P.,	Burlington, "	Burlington, P.,	3	2	1	4	43
" " "	" "	Stony Creek, P.,	5	3	11	1	98
" " "	Gibsonville, "	Spring Wood, P.,	3	3	---	---	89
D. I. Craig, P.,	Reidsville, "	Reidsville, P.,	7	6	5	4	157
" " S. S.,	Monroeton, "	Speedwell, S. S.,	3	---	12	1	50
W. F. Wilhelm, P.,	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P.,	2	1	8	---	56
" " "	Caldwell Insti'te, N.C.,	Little River, P.,	9	10	25	---	250
" " "	Hillsboro, "	Eno, P.,	3	3	---	---	46
" " "	" "	Fairfield, P.,	3	5	---	---	43
E. W. Smith, Syn. Evang.,	Greensboro, "		---	---	---	---	---
S. O. Hall, P.,	Madison, "	Madison, P.,	5	4	7	2	115
" " "	Leaksville, N. C.,	Leaksville, P.,	2	4	5	1	48
" " "	Wentworth, "	Wentworth, S. S.,	3	2	4	---	54
W. R. Coppedge, P.,	Graham, "	Graham, P.,	5	5	1	8	126
R. W. Culbertson, P.,	McLeansville, "	Bethel, P.,	5	6	6	---	164
" " "	Greensboro, "	Buffalo, P.,	7	3	8	3	129
" " "	" "	Midway, P.,	3	1	5	9	39
E. P. Davis, P.,	Winston, "	Winston, P.,	6	4	12	32	235
J. Horace Lacy, P.,	Greensville, "	Westminster, P.,	4	6	4	11	159
W. P. McCorkle, P. E.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P. E.,	6	6	36	3	132
" " "	High Point, "	High Point, P. E.,	6	5	10	2	67
" " "	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, S. S.,	2	1	---	2	30
G. A. Wilson, P.,	Mebane, "	Hawfields, P.,	6	9	11	7	170
" " "	" "	Cross-Roads, P.,	6	7	7	1	177
J. E. Fogartie, P.,	Chapel Hill, "	Chapel Hill, P.,	4	---	---	3	39
	University, Sta., N. C.,	New Hope, P.,	4	3	15	4	93
J. J. Harrell, F. M.,	Ceara, Brazil,		---	---	---	---	---
—18	Locust Hill, N. C.,	Bethesda, V.,	3	2	---	---	---
	Oaks, "	Bethlehem, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
	Hightowers, "	Grier's, V.,	3	3	---	---	32
	Mebane, "	Mebane, V.,	2	1	---	---	---
	Mt. Airy, "	Mt. Airy, V.,	2	1	7	---	34
	Ruffin, "	Oak Forest, V.,	1	---	---	---	---
	Yanceyville, "	Yanceyville, V.,	1	---	---	---	---
Licentiates—3.	Foust's Mills, "	Calah, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
J. E. Mebane,			---	---	---	---	---
B. B. Palmer (col.),			---	---	---	---	---
S. G. Walker (col.),			---	---	---	---	---
		—40	157	136	241	109	3742
Candidates—12.							
6. *Pres. of Wilmington.*							
D. B. Black, S. S.,	Burgaw, N. C.,	Burgaw, S. S.,	4	3	---	---	82
" " "	" "	Hopewell, S. S.,	4	4	4	---	101
" " P.,	" "	Pike, P.,	4	4	---	2	59
" " "	" "	Rockfish, P.,	6	3	5	1	84
Colin Shaw, S. S.,	Magnolia, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	6	3	3	---	98
" " "	" "	Mt. Williams, S. S.,	4	5	1	---	65
" " "	" "	White Oak, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	15
" " "	" "	Oak Plain, S. S.,	5	3	8	---	70
James Kelly, S. S.,	Clarkton, "	White Plains, S. S.,	6	2	25	---	91
B. F. Marable, D. D., S. S.,	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.,	5	3	---	---	69
" " " "	" "	Mt. Olive, S. S.,	3	3	4	3	47
A. McFadyen, P.,	Clarkton, "	Beth Car, P.,	3	2	14	1	56
" " "	" "	Bladenboro, P.,	2	2	2	---	24
" " "	" "	Clarkton, P.,	6	6	33	1	223
" " "	" "	Mt. Horeb, P.,	2	4	6	2	56
" " " S. S.,	" "	Elizabethtown, S. S.,	4	1	2	---	25

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
---	---	20	6	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$65	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
94	351	2111	460	4027	$7709	$3137	$336	$7015	$1304	$208	$195	$202	$130	$309	$18320	$24941	$5250
2	2	---	7	53	$10	$3	$2	$14	$6	$1	---	---	---	---	$600	234	---
---	---	14	6	30	7	4	3	41	5	4	---	---	---	4	105	---	---
2	13	151	43	225	85	175	12	545	97	13	$10	34	---	40	1700	1056	$86
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	3	---	14	115	35	51	12	76	50	26	---	5	17	15	1200	8103	35
3	10	97	16	136	10	31	2	121	20	3	2	2	5	12	451	30	19
11	2	3	6	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	165	---	---
---	---	5	2	9	9	---	2	2	5	2	3	4	---	2	62	15	155
1	1	30	10	79	12	5	---	22	---	4	---	5	---	5	300	789	6
5	---	---	5	60	3	4	3	12	3	2	---	2	---	4	100	2	---
---	2	32	---	---	---	5	---	10	4	2	1	---	---	2	125	75	4
4	3	32	13	135	30	55	10	$53	64	5	5	5	---	17	1000	500	---
10	3	3	6	64	7	10	3	5	4	---	1	---	---	1	60	12	---
2	1	20	6	31	11	11	7	8	4	4	4	---	1	6	500	103	---
18	6	---	7	87	4	5	4	9	3	3	3	3	---	10	200	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	3	3	---	1	---	---	---	100	---	---
---	---	21	10	90	5	6	2	6	3	2	2	1	---	1	100	30	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5	3	31	8	67	11	5	5	49	13	4	4	---	---	8	275	67	---
4	2	10	5	60	8	19	5	20	16	3	5	---	---	---	200	---	27
2	3	20	4	30	3	3	1	16	6	1	1	1	---	---	150	25	---
---	---	---	9	53	30	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	814	---	9
4	1	---	10	114	11	18	3	75	7	---	2	3	---	---	239	17	5
1	3	54	8	82	28	17	3	74	14	1	---	---	---	---	281	47	---
2	---	11	8	60	3	6	2	13	3	2	1	---	---	2	100	---	---
5	10	112	20	157	110	268	92	1029	65	27	13	25	12	25	1361	1338	---
---	5	44	21	108	21	28	6	291	12	8	---	---	---	20	716	444	429
12	---	43	13	106	15	20	5	25	15	5	3	4	---	15	350	89	120
4	9	14	8	98	17	15	5	20	9	5	3	5	---	6	250	35	10
---	---	2	3	14	3	5	---	3	2	1	2	2	---	2	60	2	---
2	7	---	8	82	28	51	10	50	18	5	3	8	---	15	400	181	10
5	---	11	5	58	27	51	7	56	18	5	3	7	---	15	396	116	---
---	---	---	4	24	5	15	2	27	5	4	2	---	1	10	291	75	40
9	2	37	9	51	---	32	2	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	75	9	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	6	5	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	---	10	4	30	---	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	75	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
97	92	814	303	2375	$552	$948	$210	$2675	$477	$144	$79	$116	$36	$237	$12726	$13388	$961
---	---	35	6	75	$5	$13	$5	$10	$9	$8	$3	$3	---	---	$150	$6	$26
1	6	50	8	40	1	5	1	4	2	---	1	1	---	---	100	---	2
---	---	25	8	45	1	4	2	2	5	1	2	---	---	$3	59	1	---
2	1	---	---	---	1	20	4	17	60	---	---	1	---	---	69	---	---
---	3	28	4	28	2	6	3	4	5	2	2	1	---	10	100	---	9
1	2	22	7	48	1	5	2	9	3	2	4	1	---	10	101	10	11
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	5	40	2	22	1	8	---	---	1	1	---	6	21	150	---
2	---	---	9	92	---	20	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	---	---
---	---	---	10	88	2	17	4	60	13	1	3	2	---	15	500	360	---
---	4	9	21	155	3	11	3	17	3	2	1	2	---	5	300	206	---
2	5	21	5	38	5	13	5	10	9	8	3	3	---	12	200	8	---
1	1	1	3	23	1	6	3	6	4	3	3	1	---	2	101	9	---
3	6	66	14	142	6	25	16	92	14	3	3	5	---	15	400	48	---
1	3	34	3	19	4	12	3	29	7	2	2	3	---	9	200	5	---
1	---	---	7	61	2	5	1	1	3	1	1	1	---	5	50	260	---

MINISTERS.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
G. W. McMillan, P.,	Whiteville, N. C.,	Whiteville, P.,	2	3	1	1	46
K. McDonald, P.,	Ivanhoe, "	Black River, P.,	3	3	3	4	75
" " "	" "	Caswell, P.,	5	5	1		43
" " S. S.,	" "	Harmony, S. S.,	2	1			16
" " "	" "	South River, S. S.,	3	3	1	1	61
P. H. Hoge, D. D., P.,	Wilmington, N. C.,	Wilmington 1st, P.,	8	8	14	12	375
J. D. Stanford, Evang.,	Kenansville, "	Beulah, Evang.,	2			10	
" " "	" "	Chinquepin, Evang.,	5	4			88
" " "	" "	Cobb Mills, "	3	2	4		
" " "	" "	Hebron, "	4	2			
" " "	" "	White Hall, "	6	4	18	1	61
J. J. Hines, S. S.,	Riverdale, "	Croatan, S. S.,	2	2			
" " "	" "	Morehead City, S. S.,	2	1			
" " "	" "	Seminary, S. S.,	1				
Peter McIntyre, P.,	Faison, "	Duplin Road, P.,	4	3	29	2	75
" " "	" "	Grove, P.,	6	4	9	1	94
" " "	" "	Union, P.,	4	4	7	1	100
W. McC. Miller, Evang.,	Wilmington, "						
Letcher Smith, Evang.,	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, Evan.,	1				19
" " "	" "	Richlands, "	4	2	5	1	29
" " "	" "	Topsail, "	2	2	1		65
—13	Burgaw, "	Keith, V.,	4	1			22
	Wilmington, "	St. Andrews, V.,	4	11	14	4	226
Licentiate—1.	Warsaw, "	Warsaw, P.,	4	1			15
Wm. M. Shaw,	Kenansville, "						
		—39					
Candidates—5.			147	115	214	45	2812
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.							
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*							
James H. Saye, infirm,	Rodman's, S. C.,						
L. W. Curtis, S. S.,	Canaan 4 Corners, N.Y.						
D. Harrison, W. C.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,						
W. W. Ratchford, P.,	Gould, "	Ramah, P.,	5	4	5		62
" " S. S.	Tirzah, "	Beth Shiloh, S. S.,	3	3			90
James Douglas, P.,	Blackstock, "	Mt. Olivet, P.,	4	3	12		62
" " S. S.,	Wise's, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	4			2	
John G. Hall, F. M.,	Brownsville, Texas,						
H. B. Pratt, Tran. of Bible,	70 Bib. Ho., N. Y. City,						
W. G. White, infirm,	Rabb's, S. C.,						
Thos. R. English, D. D., P.,	Yorkville, S. C.,	Yorkville, P.,	8	6	14	8	223
J. H. Thornwell, D. D., P.,	Fort Mill, "	Fort Mill, P.,	6	5	5	14	190
" " "	Rock Hill, "	Ebenezer, P.,	8	7	1	3	100
D. E. Jordan, D. D., P.	Winnsboro, "	Scion, P.,	6	6		5	107
George Summey, D. D., P.,	Chester, "	Purity, P.,	8	4	41	27	318
J. L. McLin, P.,	" "	Pleasant Grove, P.,	6	7	1		139
" " "	Blackstock, "	Catholic, P.,	4	6	2	1	144
J. A. Wilson, P.,	Ridgeway, "	Aimwell, P.,	5	3	4	10	68
" " "	" "	Longtown, P.,	4	3			76
" " S. S.,	" "	Flint Hill, S. S.,	2	2		10	10
" " "	Nelson's, "	Simpson's, S. S.,	1			15	15
H. B. Garris, Evang.,	Columbia, "						
B. P. Reid, P.,	Guthriesville, S. C.,	Bethesda, P.,	6	7	8		260
C. W. Humphreys, P.,	Lancaster, "	Douglas, P.,	5	3			60
" " "	" "	Lancasterville, P.,	8	7	19		135
G. S. Robinson, S. S.,	Bullock's Creek, S. C.,	Bullock's Creek, S. S.,	7	7	7		174
" " P. E.,	Kirkpatrick, "	Mt. Pleasant, P. E.,	3	4	1		31
W. M. Anderson, P.,	Rock Hill, "	Rock Hill, P.,	7	5	26	32	328
R. P. Smith, P.,	Blackstock, "	Concord, P.,	7	6		13	174
J. R. Millard, P.,	Walkup, N. C.,	Tirzah, P.,	8	6	2		160
" " S. S.,	Cureton's Store, S. C.,	Beulah, S. S.,	2	4	1		37
" " "	Craigsville, "	Waxhaw, S. S.,	3	2	1		25
" " "	Belair, "	Six Mile Creek, S. S.,					
Chalmers Fraser, P.,	McConnellsville, "	Olivet, P.,	7	6	2	6	141
J. M. McLain, P.,	Fodder, "	Allison Creek, P.,	5	6	5	3	120
" " S. S.,	Rock Hill, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	5	2	5	3	63
W. B. McIlwaine, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,						
W. J. Anderson, S. S.,	Rock Hill, S. C.,	Heath Springs, S. S.,	2		3	12	15
" " "	Bascomville, S. C.,	Cedar Shoals, S. S.,	4	3			32
" " "	Fort Lawn, "	Fort Lawn, S. S.,	2	2			16
S. H. Hay, P.,	Lewis's Turnout, S. C.,	Criel, P. E.,	4	4	3	3	48
" " S. S.	Hicklin's, "	Fishing Creek, S. S.,	4	5	5	1	55
W. B. White, P.,	Rabb's, "	Union, P.,	4	4	1		51
" " S. S.,	" "	Lebanon, S. S.,	5	5	2	1	85
" " "	Horeb, "	Horeb, S. S.,	3	2	5	1	46
—27		Bethel, P. E.,	8	7	14	4	315

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
---	1	4	3	37	$4	$34	$1	$36	$6	$2	$1	$4	---	$12	$216	$28	$15
---	1	---	4	30	1	6	3	18	3	1	---	1	---	---	125	---	---
1	1	27	4	25	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	15	125	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	2	20	2	23	2	10	4	19	9	1	1	2	---	4	51	6	---
6	14	198	41	240	113	2132	150	1730	304	78	58	3211	---	60	3000	2281	1806
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	25	3	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	---	---
---	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	18	---	4	30	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10	5	27	4	50	6	33	4	22	5	4	4	4	---	10	156	74	5
4	3	---	10	72	4	20	5	30	10	1	1	3	---	15	150	37	---
2	5	---	9	65	4	32	5	23	10	2	2	4	---	20	304	1045	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	10	---	---	1	13	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	58	---	---
4	1	11	---	---	---	11	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	2	32	7	37	2	10	3	19	6	3	2	1	---	8	145	---	---
---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	17	90	30	170	32	179	69	305	31	22	24	25	---	23	1125	1395	810
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
46	102	685	244	1766	$219	$2687	$304	$2491	$525	146	128	3294	---	$259	$7981	$6129	$2684
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	1	59	4	27	$7	$1	$1	$4	$3	$2	$1	$1	---	$1	$94	---	---
---	---	---	4	---	3	2	3	10	5	2	1	1	---	---	200	$10	---
3	1	---	5	31	7	10	5	10	5	4	2	---	---	3	175	14	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	10	2	3	1	2	---	2	132	3	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	8	---	18	120	50	83	35	289	49	20	12	9	$12	22	1000	865	$106
4	8	75	17	140	37	60	20	100	77	---	3	166	---	20	500	364	50
---	16	30	10	60	24	77	15	68	14	3	3	---	8	15	500	2739	---
---	4	---	14	69	19	58	10	240	16	11	5	7	---	12	800	177	20
20	13	155	29	201	57	120	37	244	132	21	15	110	10	25	1437	6345	36
---	4	63	11	100	25	18	13	70	24	12	8	9	13	13	303	54	---
---	4	75	9	87	55	26	9	135	29	9	5	10	7	12	400	29	34
---	---	34	4	28	8	5	5	30	5	---	2	---	---	5	244	74	8
---	2	45	9	71	5	8	3	25	5	1	2	1	1	3	258	24	7
---	---	13	4	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	2	4	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	9	35	17	120	50	87	31	150	31	20	10	5	5	25	1000	119	10
---	3	21	---	---	10	12	5	25	5	5	---	---	---	---	300	7	8
3	---	---	13	118	25	25	15	50	15	10	5	3	---	7	500	94	34
---	12	---	6	59	11	7	4	51	6	3	---	5	---	12	414	210	160
---	2	39	5	40	6	2	---	3	---	1	---	2	---	3	64	10	5
2	22	100	32	321	50	310	35	225	35	20	12	7	6	25	1475	675	18
---	4	123	21	234	30	16	22	113	21	12	8	23	5	15	878	389	14
1	7	100	8	150	14	25	9	60	12	5	10	7	75	8	450	17	120
---	7	---	---	---	6	7	5	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	2	15	---	---	4	3	2	10	2	1	---	---	---	2	100	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	7	52	10	87	15	16	5	40	15	4	3	---	3	8	600	698	---
---	5	---	5	30	4	6	1	19	---	3	---	2	6	8	400	---	20
---	8	74	5	35	6	7	4	11	3	3	3	2	---	2	201	6	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	650	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	---	---
---	7	7	2	12	2	2	1	6	1	2	---	---	---	4	76	---	---
---	3	---	5	40	6	8	4	12	4	2	2	---	---	2	300	---	---
---	---	---	8	60	6	6	5	35	6	6	4	---	---	5	300	---	---
---	---	7	6	72	5	6	4	10	4	3	2	---	---	1	150	10	---
---	1	27	40	117	10	14	12	60	12	2	4	---	---	8	300	---	---
2	---	8	2	10	4	12	3	13	---	---	---	---	---	12	150	---	---
2	10	---	11	115	17	37	8	165	6	3	8	---	---	25	900	284	---

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
		Beersheba, P. E.,	6	6	8	2	130
		Clover, P. E.,	4	4	4	6	145
		Zion, P. E.,	7	8	4	2	109
		Salem, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
		Richburg, V.,	4	3	7	5	53
		Harmony, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
		Calvary, V.,	3	3	3	2	42
		Woodlawn, V.,	5	3	8	11	56
		Carmel Hill, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
Licentiate—1.		Beth Salem, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
W. G. White, Jr.,	Lowrysville, S. C.,	—48	---	---	---	---	---
			233	198	229	202	4754
Candidates—8.							
2. *Pres. of Charleston.*							
J. L. Girardeau, D.D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.,		---	---	---	---	---
Chas. S. Vedder, D. D.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Huguenot Church,	---	---	---	---	---
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P.,	" "	Charleston 2d Ch., P.,	7	8	10	6	420
John R. Dow, Evan.,	Aiken, "		---	---	---	---	---
J. B. Dunwody, P.,	Walterboro, "	Stoney Creek, P.,	2	1	---	---	32
Thos. P. Hay, "	Edisto Island, S. C.,	Edisto Island, P.,	1	3	1	4	48
W. T. Thompson, D. D., P.,	Charleston, "	Columbia 1st Ch., P.,	6	---	5	18	300
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,		---	---	---	---	---
Wm. Howell Taylor, W. C.	Cairo, Egypt,		---	---	---	---	---
C. E. Chichester,	Charleston, S. C.,	Mariner's Church,	---	---	---	---	---
Wm. G. Vardell, P.,	Summerville, S. C.,	John's Is'ld & Wad., P.,	2	---	---	2	29
" " "	" "	Wilton, P.,	4	2	1	---	41
" " "	" "	New Wappetaw, P.,	6	2	---	---	90
A. A. Morse, D. M.,	Coosaw, S. C.,	Brown's Chapel, D. M.,	---	---	---	---	---
Thos. P. Burgess, P.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Ebenezer, P.,	2	3	2	7	86
J. C. Oehler, P.,	Aiken, "	Aiken, P.,	4	3	5	6	80
E. C. Murray, P.,	Summerville, S. C.,	Summerville, P.,	---	3	1	12	57
G. A. Blackburn, P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia 2d Ch., P.,	3	3	8	30	122
J. McL. Seabrook, P.,	James Island, S. C.,	James Island, P.,	3	2	---	---	37
E. Palmer Hutson, S. S.,	Cheraw, "	Walterboro, V.,	3	4	4	14	82
J. Wm. Flinn, Prof.,	Columbia, "		---	---	---	---	---
R. A. Webb, D. D., P.,	Charleston, "	Westminster, P.,	6	5	1	3	214
John L. McLees, P.,	Orangeburg, "	Orangeburg, P.,	3	3	5	---	72
F. R. Beattie, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, "		---	---	---	---	---
J. D. Tadlock, D. D., Prof.,	" "		---	---	---	---	---
S. M. Smith, D. D., P.,	" "	Columbia 1st Ch., P.,	8	10	7	22	391
—24		Beech Island, Evan.,	---	---	---	---	23
		Harmony, Evan.,	1	4	3	---	23
		Barnwell, Evan.,	1	3	---	2	20
		Fort Motte, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	13
Licentiate—1.		Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	2	---	1	---	20
Daniel J. Brimm,	Columbina, S. C.,	Barhamville, S. S.,	2	2	---	1	33
Candidates—7.		Langley, Evan.,	1	---	---	---	8
		Port Royal, V.,	1	---	---	---	12
		Richland, S. S.,	3	---	---	1	19
		Beaufort, V.,	2	---	---	---	14
		Allendale, Evan.,	1	---	---	---	12
		—27	---	---	---	---	---
			75	62	54	128	2298
3. *Pres. of Enoree.*							
T. H. Law, D.D., Bib. Supt.,	Spartanburg, S. C.,		---	---	---	---	---
Rob't H. Reid, P.,	Reidville, "	Nazareth, P.,	5	5	3	1	107
Albert A. James, S. S.,	Pacolet, "	Pacolet, S. S.,	2	---	2	2	22
" " P.,	Jonesville, "	Fair Forest, P.,	5	3	---	---	45
" " "	" "	Grindal Shoals, P.,	1	---	---	---	13
" " "	Walnut Grove, "	Mt. Calvary, P.,	4	3	3	2	84
" " "	Glenn Springs, S. C.,	Glenn Springs, P.,	3	3	---	---	49
" " S. S.,	Jonesville, "	Jonesville, S. S.,	2	1	1	---	11
" " "	" "	Trough Shoals, S. S.,	2	2	13	8	21
Wm. P. Jacobs, D. D., P.,	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.,	7	7	12	10	212
B. G. Clifford, Pres. & S. S.,	Unionville, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	2	2	7	---	29
" " "	Sedalia, "	Enoree, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	20
C. L. Stewart, S. S.,	Pelzer, "	Lickville, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	32
" " P.,	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, P.,	3	3	7	5	70
D. A. Todd, S. S.,	Laurens C. H., "	Rocky Springs, S. S.,	9	7	23	1	186
" " "	Simpson's Mills, "	Friendship, S. S.,	4	2	---	---	43
J. W. Query, P.,	Wellford, "	Wellford, P.,	3	1	---	---	20
" " S. S.,	Campobello, "	North Pacolet, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	8
" " "	Gaffney's, "	Limestone, S. S.,	3	1	4	---	40
" " "	Santuc, "	Cane Creek, S. S.,	4	2	5	---	42

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	2	60	7	75	$4	$9	$3	$34	$3	----	$2	$3	----	----	$400	$3	------
---	---	---	12	106	11	9	5	60	9	$5	5	2	----	$8	400	28	$3
---	3	69	12	102	5	2	4	60	7	----	2	----	$5	12	602	2800	------
1	---	19	5	42	8	12	6	15	6	4	----	----	----	4	144	------	25
---	3	----	6	40	5	6	----	10	4	----	----	----	----	1	300	100	------
2	3	10	7	45	6	6	5	20	5	3	2	----	----	2	200	105	------
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
48	181	1317	357	3012	$617	$1123	$358	$2492	$583	$207	$142	$377	$156	$332	$16672	$16903	$842
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	10	15	35	389	$16	$647	$29	$906	$718	$13	$20	----	$13	$91	$2400	$2883	$424
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	4	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	------	------
---	4	15	---	---	11	9	13	13	16	12	---	---	---	---	800	180	------
---	9	28	24	152	------	522	20	311	235	20	---	---	---	---	2400	3960	78
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	3	----	7	52	10	5	5	10	11	5	4	----	----	----	400	13	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	10	5	5	3	$2	2	4	200	------	------
---	---	46	8	50	5	5	5	20	5	5	3	----	----	6	188	92	101
---	3	----	3	20	16	8	9	41	----	6	8	----	8	----	1000	77	43
---	14	----	18	160	------	------	----	74	----	----	----	----	2	----	1000	332	20
1	---	---	8	52	7	4	4	8	5	4	4	2	----	----	800	207	383
---	4	33	10	64	------	13	----	------	----	----	----	----	----	4	918	164	11
2	4	40	6	54	200	200	40	125	555	40	----	----	25	10	1500	2917	400
---	4	20	3	25	10	5	6	13	5	3	2	----	----	3	600	50	26
1	3	44	8	53	------	8	----	16	----	----	----	----	----	4	675	120	------
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	4	----	12	76	176	389	27	------	----	----	----	----	10	27	2000	2086	51
1	4	----	6	65	50	50	64	120	----	5	10	----	----	10	1500	292	127
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	6	185	17	156	$221	30	34	533	60	33	41	----	----	----	2100	3049	264
---	3	---	---	---	------	100	----	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	15	------
---	2	----	---	---	------	150	----	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	20	------
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	3	----	----	----	2	------	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	----	----	----	----	----	3	------	------	------
---	---	---	4	48	10	5	----	5	----	5	----	----	----	3	------	60	40
---	4	----	5	55	------	------	----	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	128	------	------
---	---	---	8	60	------	60	----	5	5	----	----	----	----	2	------	------	------
---	---	---	6	25	------	------	----	6	4	3	----	----	----	2	------	------	------
---	1	----	4	28	3	3	2	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	93	------	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	------
7	82	326	196	1601	$735	$2218	$263	$2224	$1627	$162	$95	$4	$60	$171	$18802	$16618	$1974
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	3	19	4	30	$6	$4	----	$23	$15	$6	$3	$3	$3	$10	$300	$13	$10
---	3	3	5	35	1	1	$2	4	6	----	----	1	----	3	32	------	------
---	---	---	3	14	7	3	3	17	5	----	----	----	----	7	157	------	12
---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	3	1	----	----	----	----	2	31	------	------
3	1	----	4	35	7	3	3	10	7	----	----	3	----	----	177	------	21
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	3	----	------	----	----	----	----	----	1	51	500	------
1	---	---	---	---	---	21	----	------	----	----	----	----	----	----	72	------	------
2	3	85	30	220	4	85	4	100	1145	3	2	30	2	21	800	299	25
6	---	----	3	37	------	5	----	3	2	----	----	----	----	3	65	67	------
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5	1	----	---	---	------	20	----	------	5	----	----	----	----	----	250	------	------
10	6	----	7	82	2	12	2	8	2	1	1	----	----	12	280	10	35
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	2	14	26	3	4	3	1	20	----	----	----	2	----	4	128	------	24
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	28	---	---	6	8	3	20	----	----	----	2	----	4	128	80	21
2	4	20	4	27	2	------	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	75	------	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examtion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
J. M. Rose, Jr., P.,	Greenville, S. C.,	Washington St., P.,	10	7	1	17	330
" " " S. S.,	Reedy R. Factory, S.C.,	Reedy River, S. S.,	2	2	7		26
B. F. Wilson, Pres.,	Spartanburg. "						
A. M. Hassell, P.,	Cross Hill, "	Liberty Springs, P.,	5	6	4	4	150
" " "	Lisbon, "	Lisbon, P.,	5	2	5		52
" " "	Ora, "	Old Fields, P.,	4	1	1	1	30
" " S. S.,	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, S. S.,	1				9
" " P.,	Huntington, "	Bethany, P.,	3	2			41
N. J. Holmes, Evang.,	Laurens C. H., "	Harmony, Evan.,	2	2			20
" " "	Clifton, "	Clifton, Evan.,	2	2			67
" " "	Duncan's "	Duncan's, Evan.,	3	2			26
" " "	Oneal, "	Oneal, Evan.,	2	2			13
" " "	Enoree, "	Mountain Shoals, Ev.,	2	1			9
" " S. S.,	Spartanburg, "	Spartan Mills, S. S.,	2				12
S. R. Hope, P.,	Unionville, "	Unionville, P.,	3	4	4	2	65
W. L. Boggs, P.,	Moore, "	Centre Point, P.,	3	2		8	53
" " "	Reidville, "	Antioch, P.,	4	3		12	30
" " "	Woodruff's, "	Woodruff, P.,	3	1	2	3	27
" " "	" "	Mt. Tabor, (G.) P.,	5	4	1		60
Sam. P. Fulton, F. M.,	Okazaki, Japan,	Salem, S. S.,	2	4	3		34
J. M. Rawlings, D. D., P.,	Spartanburg, S. C.,	Spartanburg, P.,	7	7	6	21	219
A. G. Wardlaw, P.,	Laurens, "	Laurens P.,	5	5	25	12	136
R. E. Henderlite, P. E.,	Powers Shop, S. C.,	New Harmony, P. E.,	3	2	2		92
" " "	Fountain Inn, "	Fountain Inn, P. E.,	2	2	2	3	30
" " "	Dorroh, "	Dorroh, P. E.,	2	2	2	2	27
—18	Fairview, "	Fairview, V.,	4	6	2	8	150
	Clinton, "	Duncan's Creek, V.,	2	2			22
	" "	Rockbridge, V.,	2				17
Licentiates—2.	Goldville, "	Shady Grove, V.,	3	2			36
J. F. Jacobs, Prof.,	Clinton, "	Little River, V.,	2	1			35
D. W. Brannen,	Columbia, "						
		Mt. Tabor (U)., S. S.,	5	2	4		87
Candidates—12.		—46					
			158	124	150	122	3059
4. *Pres. of Harmony.*							
James McDowell, P.,	Manning, S. C.,	Manning, P.,	4	4	2	4	106
" " S. S.,	Sumter, "	New Harmony, S. S.,	3	2	2		32
" " "	Gourdins, "	Richmond, S. S.,	2	2			31
J. G. Richards, Evang.,	Liberty Hill, "						
W. A. Gregg, P.,	Bishopville, "	Bishopville, P.,	5	4	3	1	75
N. W. Edmunds, D. D., P.,	Sumter, "	Sumter, P.,	6	6	9	10	160
Robert Bradley, P.,	Camden, "	Pinetree, P.,	4	1	2		85
" " S. S.,	Taylor, "	Beulah, S. S.,	7	4	8	2	95
W. J. McKay, P.,	Mayesville, "	Salem (B. R.), P.,	4	2	6	4	85
" " S. S.,	Sumter, "	Concord, S. S.,	3	2	2	3	38
W. C. Smith, P.,	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, P.,	5	3	8	2	86
W. W. Mills, P.,	Camden, "	Camden, P.,	5	4	6	3	120
W. S. Bean, P.,	Mayesville, "	Mt. Zion, P.,	6	2	1	2	101
T. F. Boozer, S. S.,	Westville, "	Liberty Hill, S. S.,	4	3	6		64
" " "	Oakhurst. "	Beaver Creek, S. S.,	4	2			33
D. X. Lafar, W. C.,	Charleston, "						
S. E. Bishop, W. C.,	Kershaw, "						
W. H. Workman, P.,	Wilson's, "	Corinth, P.,	2				30
" " "	Foreston, "	Brewington, P.,	2	3		2	50
" " S. S.,	Sardinia, "	Midway, S. S.,	6	3	6		76
" " "	Kingstree, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	2	16	1	80
A. M. Sale, S. S.,	Sumter, "	Hephzibah, S. S.,	3	3			38
" " "	Mechanicsville, S. C.,	Hebron, S. S.,	3	3	3	1	36
" " "	Sumter, "	Tirzah, S. S.,	3	2			27
—14	Summerton, "	Summerton, S. S.,	2				39
Candidates—4.		Lake City, V.,	2	1			13
	Tiller's Ferry, "	Turkey Creek, V.,	2	1			30
	Magnolia, "	Lynchburg, S. S.,	3	2		2	33
		Williamsburg, S. S.,	4				73
	Indiantown, "	Indiantown, S. S.,	5	3	4	1	137
	Lane, "	Union, S. S.,	3	4	2		42
		Central, S. S.,	3	2			74
	Wedgefield, "	Wedgefield, V.,	2	1		1	24
	Camden, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	2		4		15
		—31					
			112	71	90	39	1928
5. *Pres. of Pee Dee.*							
H. M. Brearley, P. E.,	Maxton, N. C.,						
" " "	Cartersville, S. C.,	Fairhope, P. E.,	5	1			27

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	5	127	47	297	$35	$129	$20	$109	$148	$14	$26	$17		$35	$1800	$2385	$524
5	2	8	10	60	5		1	4	4	1	1	3			75		
2	5	57	10	65	31	21	5	30	5	1	2			14	360	150	
	1	15	5	35	5	15	3	3	3	3				6	175		
1	1	14	3	18	2	2	3	3	4	2		2		4	160		
	2		10	70	35	29	18	79	15	8	5	9		8	783	120	182
	4	31	4	45	5	7		11	12	2		2		8	225	14	6
					7	2	26	8			1				150		
			6	48	4	6	33	10	3	5		3			128	75	20
1					2		6			2	1				150	5	110
	2	17	5	35	3	10		5		3		3		5	162		7
			15	125	45	100	9	178	26	117	12	163		20	1475	707	25
9	7		20	125	10	110	10	32	20	7		9		20	1500		
		9	11	70	5	7	1	17				25	$2	7	100		5
2	2	2			3	25	2	1	2	2	1	2		1		361	
	2	20	4	50	2	16	1	3	2	1	1			3	125		
		45	6	100	7	55	6	16	6		7	6		15	351	64	
	2	17			3		1	4	1					3	70		
			3	30	1		2	2							34		
4			5	65	2	3	1	3	2	3		41		8	87		
57	65	531	250	1641	$253	$106	$159	$727	$1441	$181	$63	$327	$8	$225	$10456	$4859	$1026
	5	68	7	58	$21	$8	$5	$56	$5	$3	$4	$5	$2	$8	$525	$30	$80
1	1	22			10	15	2	14	5	4	2	1		4	111	49	
	2	36	6	20		10		2						4	100		
2	3	30	5	45	10	24	10	45	15	10	2	3		12	600	300	16
	2		18	135	26	33	20	320	25	11	11	15		52	1100	1650	269
	1				4	30	5	23	5	4	3				400		
2	2	35	3	58													
	1	33	4	30	48	40	24	145	20	20	7	28	8	11	1000	117	42
1	1	15	5	37	25	23	12	116	11	6	6	9	2	4	325	112	
1	2	70	6	60	10	45	4	45	6	8	8	4	10	12	600	1189	84
3	3	74	9	70	12	49	10	118	25	8	7	7			822	348	28
	4	48	10	50	57	35	8	216	37	10	7	9	11	17	800	391	45
	1	61	6	40	2	12	2	28	2		1			9	135	16	6
						9		5	4					6	143		
	2	31	3	30		10		2						2	75	10	
	2	25	3	30	6	10	5	19	5	3	2		6		247		
5	3		3	17	3	6		5						3			
	8	70	6	60	5			3									
			2	6													
	2	14	7	25	7	12	2	8	1		2		7		200	122	
		28	4	34	3		2	5	5		1	1			125		
		4	5	25	9	13		21	3	3		3			170	135	
		11	2	10		5											
					2			5	4		2				45		
1	7	84	7	80	20	27	7	41	10	13	5	10		16	200	402	25
1	4	20	5	32	4			20	3	2		2			65	12	20
			3	15		14		2	5			1					
		8	3	15	3	8	3	15	4						100		
		7	4	37		3		10							50		10
17	56	794	136	1019	$287	$441	$121	$1289	$200	$105	$67	$97	$46	$160	$7938	$4883	$625
		12	7	45	$1	$15		$2	$2					$4	$33		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
D. McDuffie, W. C.	Lake City, S. C.						
J. E. Dunlop, *in trans.*	Church, S. C.						
H. C. DuBose, D. D., F. M.	Soochow, China						
D. S. McAlister, P.	Bennettsville, S. C.	Great Pee Dee, P.	2	1		1	41
" " P. E.	Little Rock, "	Reedy Creek, P. E.	4	1	1	3	70
" " S. S.	Clio, "	Dunbar, S. S.	2	1	4	2	17
J. G. Law, P.	Darlington, "	Darlington, P.	5	5	9	12	187
W. B. Corbett, S. S.	Bennettsville, "	Bennettsville, S. S.	2	3	1	2	42
" " "	McColl, "	Red Bluff, S. S.	3	2	3	2	32
" " "	Tatum Station "	Tatum, "	2	1	7	23	28
J. H. Dixon, P.	Florence, "	Florence, P.	5	5	9	14	153
R. M. Latimer, P.	Albriton, "	Carolina, P.	5	4	20		140
" " "	Kentyre, "	Kentyre, P.	6	4	28	2	138
T. B. Craig, P. E.	Claussen, "	Hopewell, P. E.	3	2	5	3	94
H. B. Zernow, S. S.	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.	2	2			36
" " "	Bermuda, "	Little Pee Dee, S. S.	3	3	3		50
" " P. E.	Campbell's Bridge, S.C	Dumbarton, P. E.	3	2	2		31
—11	Cheraw, "	Cheraw, S. S.	5	6			119
	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.	2	2	1		16
Candidates—2.	Chesterfield, "	Chesterfield, S. S.	2	2			11
	Conway, "	Kingston, "	2	1	1	1	22
	Cheraw, "	Orange Hill, "	2	2			15
	Little Rock, "	Little Rock, "	1	1	2		15
	Hartsville, "	Centre Point, "	2	2		1	30
	Chesterfield, "	Pisgah, "	6	4			82
		—23	74	57	96	66	1396
6. *Pres. of South Carolina.*							
J. B. Adger, D. D., P.	Pendleton, S. C.	Pendleton, P.	5	3	2		71
J. O. Lindsay, D. D., P.	Due West, S. C.	Hopewell, P.	5	4			43
" " " "	Abbeville, "	Lebanon, P.	4	5	6		67
W. F. Pearson, P.	Due West, "	Greenville, P.	6	7	10	3	137
" " "	Abbeville, "	Upper Long Cane, P.	5	7	1	2	135
J. R. Riley, D. D., S. S.	Easley, "	Easley, S. S.	3	1	3		28
" " " P.	Briggs, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.	3	2			22
" " " "	Liberty, "	Carmel, P.	4	3			65
" " " "	Pickens, "	Pickens, P.	4	2			31
" " " S. S.	Central, "	Central, S. S.	2	2			28
H. McLees, S. S.	Anderson, "	Roberts, S. S.	7	6	9		123
D. E. Frierson, D. D., P.	" "	Anderson, P.	7	7	65	12	299
T. C. Ligon, P.	Townville, "	Townville, P.	6	4	4		90
" " S. S.	Seneca, "	Richland, S. S.	5	5	3		73
R. C. Ligon, P.	Iva, "	Good Hope, P.	5	3	17		130
" " "	Lowndesville, "	Providence, P.	6	6	8	2	82
H. C. Fennel, P.	Due West, "	Rocky River, P.	4	4			36
" " "	Antreville, "	Little Mountain, P.	5	4	4	1	68
" " "	Storeville, "	Varennes, P.	3	4			49
" " P. E.	Abbeville, "	Warrenton, P. E.	2	2			26
W. T. Matthews, P.	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.	5	4	52	34	192
J. Lowrie Wilson, D. D., P.	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, P.	5	5	1	5	126
J. S. Cozby, D. D., P.	Newberry, "	Aveleigh, P.	6	4	6	2	90
J. W. McClure, P.	" "	Smyrna, P.	4	5	8		88
" " "	" "	Mt. Bethel, P.	3	1			20
J. M. Phanden, P.	Edgefield, "	Edgefield, P.	5	5	6	3	110
J. G. Henderson, S. S.	Cokesbury, "	Cokesbury, S. S.	1	1	4		22
" " "	Ninety-Six, "	Ninety-Six, "	5	3			55
" " "	Greenwood, "	Rock, "	2	1	4		
" " "	Chappells, "	Morris Chappel, S. S.	2	1			
—15	Walhalla, "	Walhalla, V.	4	5	1		100
	" "	Bethel, V.	3	3			49
Candidates—4.	" "	Ebenezer, V.	1				22
	High Falls, "	Old Pickens, V.	1				11
	Seneca, "	Seneca V.	2	3	1	5	69
	Pelzer, "	Pelzer, S. S.	4	4	2	4	70
	Williamston, "	Williamston, S. S.	4	2		9	31
	Honea Path, "	Honea Path, V.	2	1			22
	Belton, "	Belton, V.	1				13
	Links, "	Willington, V.	4	4	22		56
	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, V.	3	2			
	Troy, "	Troy, V.	1	2			13
	Abbeville, "	Bethlah, V.	1	2			25
	Westminster, "	Westminster, V.	4	2	5	2	47
	Bachelor's Retreat, S.C.	Retreat, V.	5	2	5		60
	Tugaloo, Ga.	Tugaloo, V.	2	2			19
	Anderson, S. C.	Midway, V.	2	4			80

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	6	55	6	43	$4	11	3	83	9	$4	$3	$3	---	7	350	---	$128
---	1	---	6	25	11	18	---	72	7	5	4	---	---	---	386	---	---
4	1	13	4	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	---	---
---	3	120	11	82	25	60	18	207	219	13	12	18	2	16	1040	1600	168
---	1	25	7	63	10	10	8	11	16	9	12	19	---	6	385	45	37
---	1	23	5	53	24	14	---	90	9	6	4	6	---	---	350	---	---
3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	1400	200
1	8	35	9	115	20	53	12	104	23	12	8	15	---	16	900	391	174
2	4	---	5	50	4	---	---	26	4	5	3	5	---	12	227	15	8
3	1	30	11	63	18	8	---	9	3	1	2	1	---	---	253	---	---
---	4	54	8	80	7	20	19	151	13	3	---	1	---	10	---	1000	60
---	---	---	4	35	5	8	---	13	---	6	---	---	---	4	388	37	---
3	1	20	3	12	3	1	1	11	2	6	---	3	---	6	150	13	---
---	1	9	---	---	5	2	4	8	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
---	3	56	12	54	46	52	10	67	7	---	9	---	---	16	750	689	49
---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	35	---	---
---	---	7	4	45	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	25	---	---
---	---	10	4	25	3	19	2	18	1	1	1	1	---	3	184	41	---
---	1	11	5	25	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	2	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	30	3	58	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	65	---
16	39	510	114	893	$186	$323	$77	$874	$318	$76	$58	$72	$2	$110	$5606	$5296	$830
1	2	59	10	40	$16	$80	$9	$50	$16	$11	$13	---	---	$12	$600	$43	$40
2	6	---	6	40	---	---	6	68	12	---	---	---	---	---	205	8	19
2	---	---	---	---	15	27	10	26	15	---	---	---	---	20	400	20	20
---	7	---	---	---	5	30	---	25	10	10	---	---	---	2	500	328	7
---	---	---	6	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5	4	---	---	---	2	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	3	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	6	---	---	8	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	2	74	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	5	8	2	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	223	---	12
22	11	98	22	212	24	47	10	160	56	13	---	---	---	25	1250	166	80
---	---	---	3	40	---	20	4	18	6	---	---	---	7	7	314	25	30
2	---	55	5	50	---	7	---	10	4	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	15
7	6	---	8	77	11	20	2	45	10	---	---	$4	---	10	300	12	10
2	1	---	5	30	16	18	3	35	11	2	---	2	---	7	314	282	45
---	---	33	---	---	2	2	---	15	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	3	36	4	35	8	12	5	23	5	3	---	---	---	6	---	---	130
---	---	---	4	29	---	5	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	137	---	---
---	---	23	6	30	---	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	104	60	52
8	5	90	20	124	40	120	10	305	32	10	---	10	5	20	800	320	175
---	7	---	17	92	125	177	55	382	65	40	44	---	---	30	1400	1554	156
1	---	50	8	59	27	66	11	130	29	3	25	6	5	---	1000	2	---
---	4	46	4	30	4	13	4	27	5	4	---	---	---	8	320	65	14
---	---	15	---	---	3	7	3	8	3	3	---	---	---	4	142	5	1
1	---	23	9	85	14	8	---	6	13	---	---	3	---	7	450	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	6	6	3	17	4	---	---	---	---	3	50	20	---
---	2	24	5	40	---	5	17	41	3	---	---	---	---	7	268	---	---
1	1	---	---	---	---	4	4	4	3	1	---	---	---	4	77	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	110	---	---
---	---	20	5	40	---	3	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	333	29	---
---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	4	25	8	55	15	46	6	41	4	---	---	---	---	7	266	46	---
2	1	---	---	20	---	---	---	10	5	---	---	---	---	---	450	48	---
---	---	---	4	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	65	48	---
---	---	---	5	35	---	1	3	3	1	---	1	---	---	3	85	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
9	1	---	4	25	4	10	2	29	13	6	---	---	---	7	203	---	18
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	5	1	---	---	---	---	1	29	2	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	3	---	6	50	5	1	---	10	4	1	2	---	---	3	82	9	20
1	---	25	---	---	4	2	2	1	9	---	3	---	---	10	89	---	16
---	3	14	3	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	12	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Denver, S. C.	Mt. Zion, V.	4	3	---	---	36
	Dean's, "	Flat Rock, V.	2	1	7	1	27
	Equality, "	Slabtown, V.	4	5	---	---	78
	Liberty, "	Liberty, V.	2	3	---	---	38
	Cromer's, S. C.	Gilder's Creek, V.	---	---	---	---	6
	Dean's, "	Dean's, V.	2	2	1	---	15
		—53					
			186	162	257	85	3185
SYNOD OF TEXAS.							
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*							
R. H. Byers, D. D., S. S.	Houston, Texas,	Lubbock St., S. S.	1	---	2	1	24
James Wilson, S. S.	Macy, "	Concord, S. S.	1	2	---	---	20
" " "	Madisonville, Texas,	Bethel, S. S.	2	2	---	---	19
" " "	Bryan, "	Brazos, S. S.	2	---	---	---	27
" " "	Hollis, "	Lebanon, S. S.	2	2	---	---	16
E. D. Junkin, D. D., P.	Houston, "	Houston 1st, P.	5	4	10	39	324
W. N. Scott, D. D., P.	Galveston, "	Galveston, P.	7	9	18	48	410
R. B. Hodge, P.	Columbia, "	Columbia, P.	1	---	---	---	26
" " "	Hinkle's Ferry, Texas,	Gulf Prairie, P.	1	1	1	---	17
" " "	Quintuna, "	Quintuna, S. S.	1	1	---	7	15
W. L. Kennedy, P.	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P.	3	2	3	2	53
O. B. Caldwell, P.	Giddings, "	Giddings, P.	4	1	---	1	70
J. G. Tanner, P.	Houston, "	Houston 2nd Ch., P.	2	2	3	4	53
W. M. Kilpatrick, S. S.	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.	2	---	---	---	31
" " "	Willis, "	Willis, S. S.	2	---	---	---	13
Wm. George, D. D., S. S.	Bremond, "	Bremond, S. S.	1	1	---	---	13
" " "	Hearne, "	Hearne, S. S.	---	1	---	---	8
W. S. Red, P.	Navasota, "	Navasota, P.	3	3	---	---	63
" " S. S.	Hempstead, "	Hempstead, S. S.	2	---	12	2	31
J. W. Sexton, P.	Bryan, "	Bryan, P.	6	3	12	9	80
" " "	Wheelock, "	Wheelock, P.	2	2	16	---	29
C. P. B. Martin, W. C.			---	---	---	---	---
	Franklin, Texas,	Franklin, V.	1	1	---	---	15
	La Grange, "	La Grange V.	3	2	---	---	29
	Gay Hill, "	Prospect, V.	3	1	---	---	15
	Calvert, "	Calvert, V.	---	---	---	---	15
—13		—25					
			57	40	77	113	1416
Candidates—3.							
2. *Pres. of Central Texas.*							
Sam'l A. King, P.	Waco, Texas,	Waco, P.	7	5	16	17	262
R. K. Smoot, P.	Austin, "	Austin, P.	3	8	13	13	330
M. C. Hutton, P.	Georgetown, Texas,	Georgetown, P.	3	4	7	2	72
" " S. S.	Leander, "	Leander, S. S.	2	---	4	---	32
C. W. Peyton, S. S.	Marlin, "	Marlin, S. S.	1	---	12	4	50
" " "	Kosse, "	Kosse, S. S.	3	3	---	---	36
J. N. McFarland, S. S.	Corsicana, "	Corsicana, S. S.	4	5	21	11	136
J. P. Robertson, P.	Belton, "	Belton, P.	4	4	2	10	111
J. T. Sailes, P.	Cameron, "	Cameron, P.	6	4	2	7	60
J. M. Robinson, S. S.	Bartlett, "	Nazareth, S. S.	4	2	3	---	39
R. C. Anderson, P.	San Angelo, "	San Angelo, P.	4	1	22	25	74
C. L. Ewing, P.	Ballinger, "	Ballinger, P.	3	3	1	7	38
" " S. S.	Coleman, "	Coleman, S. S.	3	1	3	12	48
E. L. Siler, P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.	2	2	---	2	27
" " S. S.	Tanglewood, "	Hugh Wilson, S. S.	3	2	---	2	42
" " "	Rockdale, "	Zion, S. S.	3	2	4	---	18
" " "	Chriesman, "	Yellow Prairie, S. S.	1	1	---	---	21
S. W. Mitchell, S. S.	Robinson, "	Robinson, S. S.	5	5	6	6	82
" " "	Durango, "	Carolina, S. S.	2	2	14	1	60
C. H. Dobbs, S. S.	Comanche, "	Comanche, S. S.	---	---	---	---	22
" " "	Dublin, "	Dublin, S. S.	2	---	---	5	36
" " "	Hico, "	Hico, S. S.	2	---	2	12	24
" " "	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, S. S.	3	2	1	---	19
" " "	Shive, "	Beulah, S. S.	1	1	---	---	15
R. L. Dale, S. S.	Galesville, "	Galesville, S. S.	2	---	---	1	34
" " "	McGregor, "	McGregor, S. S.	---	---	---	---	---
J. K. P. Newton, S. S.	Maysfield, "	Maysfield, S. S.	3	2	4	---	41
R. E. Lentz, S. S.	Mt. Calm, "	Mt. Calm, S. S.	3	3	1	---	17
" " "	Winkler, "	Midway, S. S.	4	2	2	2	15
N. W. McMillan, S. S.	Moody, "		---	---	---	---	---
	Corn Hill, "	Corn Hill, S. S.	3	2	---	---	18
	Hutto, "	Hutto, S. S.	---	---	---	---	33
		Rice's Crossing, S. S.	---	---	---	---	15
J. C. Grow, *in trans.*, S. S.	Burnet, "	Burnet, S. S.	4	1	5	9	56

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$2	$50	$5	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	5	61	---	$9	$5	$27	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	$11
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	3	22	$2	2	---	5	$1	---	---	---	---	1	25	808	---
74	71	659	188	1447	$368	$752	$177	$1436	$349	$107	$90	$25	$17	$221	$11740	$3917	$871
---	1	13	5	47	---	$8	$8	---	$11	$5	---	---	---	---	$4	$200	$235	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	25	---	---	---	1	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	10	184	42	437	93	43	$26	312	424	$26	$45	$30	---	50	2000	2912	$103
2	10	150	54	357	40	30	10	246	212	---	10	10	---	55	3000	1325	---
1	4	6	7	70	2	3	4	5	4	2	---	2	---	4	230	---	100
---	---	---	3	25	5	2	3	5	3	2	2	13	---	3	250	33	13
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	---	7	67	23	11	10	32	13	10	17	6	---	9	386	219	1
---	3	13	---	---	8	19	25	47	18	---	---	---	---	9	500	154	---
---	1	26	8	68	11	---	9	7	9	4	---	---	---	7	1000	190	---
---	---	---	2	20	3	2	2	2	6	2	2	4	---	5	156	---	---
---	1	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	12	110	35	66	25	45	225	26	153	26	---	10	600	396	243
3	5	---	4	36	3	2	1	4	48	4	2	---	---	---	220	19	---
5	7	42	---	---	6	6	---	7	5	4	---	6	---	9	550	250	---
16	4	---	---	---	3	9	---	---	5	3	---	---	---	3	190	---	30
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
32	46	459	144	1267	$240	$144	$117	$732	$977	$83	$231	$97	---	$174	$9242	$5733	$490
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	3	90	15	180	$57	$100	$15	$252	$294	$25	$84	$26	---	$40	$2500	$677	$29
3	6	---	---	---	79	89	---	62	197	37	---	---	---	53	2000	2900	700
2	---	20	10	80	23	11	9	36	27	6	---	6	$6	10	685	143	---
---	---	---	4	---	6	15	---	17	---	---	3	3	---	5	125	96	4
5	2	15	5	30	8	11	2	11	7	2	2	2	2	6	212	387	125
---	---	16	---	---	6	10	2	11	19	2	2	1	---	5	---	---	---
5	5	35	25	235	17	17	16	30	13	12	6	6	---	25	925	276	678
---	9	---	8	100	14	61	5	37	15	5	5	6	---	---	765	135	5
1	5	30	9	78	10	58	7	22	24	4	6	3	---	10	1000	1089	677
1	---	17	6	30	8	14	---	19	11	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
6	12	41	9	78	6	11	3	13	8	3	---	3	---	---	500	1300	---
1	2	31	6	54	9	12	3	6	11	3	1	6	2	8	415	900	20
---	4	35	7	65	7	12	3	6	19	3	2	5	2	7	400	130	30
---	---	10	4	26	6	14	3	8	4	5	2	2	---	5	225	147	---
---	2	14	4	25	3	4	2	4	3	2	2	---	---	8	75	3	---
2	6	12	---	---	6	14	3	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	125	23	---
---	---	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	43	---	---
---	3	30	5	45	25	25	10	11	4	4	7	---	---	13	223	1000	---
5	1	28	5	47	10	17	4	17	8	4	---	4	---	8	226	46	113
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	4	---	4	30	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	4	200	---	---
2	2	20	5	50	2	5	1	4	2	1	1	---	---	3	63	528	---
---	1	10	6	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	29	130	---
---	---	12	6	70	4	5	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	3	71	---	---
---	4	14	---	---	4	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	100	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	2	---	6	25	12	---	15	25	8	4	---	3	---	---	400	---	550
---	3	12	---	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	130	---	---
---	1	12	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	55	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	7	---	---	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	110	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	7	50	13	10	5	8	8	---	3	---	---	7	275	---	59

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
J. C. Grow, *in trans.*, S. S.,	Llano, Texas,	Llano, S. S.,	2			3	32
" " " "	San Saba, Texas,	San Saba, S. S.,					22
H. M. Smith, "							
J. M. Purcell, Prof. & S. S.,	Austin, Texas,						
R. L. Dabney, D. D., Prof.,	" "						
W. W. C. Kelly, infirm,	" "						
H. B. Rose, infirm,	Burnet, "						
L. Tenney,	Hico, "						
J. S. Greenlee,	Talpa, "						
J. N. Schultz,							
*—26	Temple, Texas,	Temple,	5	2	11	6	79
	Mexia, "	Mexia,	5	7		3	80
	Cotton Gin, "	Oak Island,	4	1		1	37
	Unity, "	Turnersville,	4	2	4	2	75
	Eureka, "	Eureka,					23
	Iredell, "	Iredell,					4
	Moody, "	The Grove,	2		5		26
	Thorndale, "	Bethel,					
	Rockdale, "	Rockdale,					
	Mart, "	Mart,	1		2	1	14
Licentiate—1.	Clifton, "	North Bosque,					7
C. M. Staples,	Austin, "						
		—46					
Candidates—7.			113	79	167	164	1812
3. *Pres. of Dallas.*							
Robt. Logan, infirm,	Fort Worth, Texas,						
John S. Moore, D. D., P.,	Sherman, "	Sherman, P.,	8	4	11	23	282
A. P. Smith, D. D., P.,	Dallas, "	Dallas 1st, P.,	6	7	20	52	343
T. W. Erwin,	McKinney, "						
J. L. Harris, infirm,	Dallas, "						
J. A. Walker, W. C.,	Files, "						
C. S. M. See, P.,	Milford, "	Milford, P.,	6	5	6		109
" " S. S.,	Brandon, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2	1	1		30
E. Brantly, "	Waxahachie, "	Waxahachie, S. S.,	5	4	7	5	75
" " "	" "	Lone Elm, S. S.,	3	1	6		22
O. F. Rogers, infirm,	Colorado, "						
Robt. H. Nall, D. D., P.,	Fort Worth, "	Fort Worth 1st, P.,	9	8	42	41	364
W. N. Dickey, Evang.,	Anson, "						
J. R. Jacobs, P.,	Vernon, "	Vernon, P.,	3	3	7	17	50
" " S. S.,	Iowa Park, "	Iowa Park, S. S.,	2	1		13	21
" " "	Quanah, "	Quanah, S. S.,	2	3	1	10	16
Angus Johnson, S. S.,	Avalon, "	Avalon, S. S.,	1	1	3	3	42
" " "	Italy, "	Geneva, S. S.,	1	1	1		25
S. B. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, P.,	4	5	6	7	65
" " " S. S.,	Frankford, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	2		19	2	19
" " " "	Farmer's Branch, Tex.	Elm Spring, S. S.,	2	2	2	20	21
R. E. Sherrill, Evang.,	Haskell, "						
" " "	Truscott, "	Mesopotamia, Evang.,			1	7	8
" " "	Benjamin, "	Benjamin, Evang.,	1	1		13	12
" " "	Goree, "	Belle Prairie, Evang.,	2			7	7
G. T. Thompson, Evang.,	Sherman, "						
J. A. Woods, P.,	Weatherford, "	Weatherford, P.,	8	6	5	9	122
W. L. Lowrance, Evang.,	Oak Cliff, "	Oak Cliff, Evang.,	1		3	33	54
" " "	Dallas, "	City Park, Evang.,			2	3	21
J. A. Creighton, "	Fort Worth, "						
" " "	Handley, "	Handley, Evang.,	1		14		31
" " "	Saginaw, "	Saginaw, Evang.,	2		4	4	8
J. M. Cochran, P. E.,	Cleburne, "	Cleburne, P. E.,	2	3		8	53
" " S. S.,	Midlothian, "	Midlothian, S. S.,	1	2	4	10	14
R. N. Smith, S. S.,	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S.,	3	2	12	4	34
" " "	Reno, "	West Fork, S. S.,	3	2	6	3	33
" " "	Chico, "	Chico, S. S.,	3	3	4	7	33
W. B. Tidball, W. C.,	Kirkland, "						
W. J. Tidball, T., *in trans.*,	Austin, "						
D. J. Hull (col.), T.,	McKinney, "						
" " S. S.,	Dallas, "	1st Col. Ch., Dallas, S. S.	3				24
" " "	Waxahachie, "	South Prong Col. Ch. "	1				7
R. K. Moseley, T.,	McKinney, "						
J. L. Martin, D. D., P.,	Denton, "	Denton, P.,	4	6	4	18	64
J. H. Sivley, S. S.,	Colorado, "	Colorado, S. S.,	3	2	3	9	54
" " "	Sweetwater, "	Sweetwater, S. S.,	2	2	5	2	32
W. E. Shive, "	Gordon, "	Gordon, S. S.,				4	20
" " "	Mineral Wells, "	Mineral Wells, S. S.,			1		11
" " "	Palo Pinto, "	Palo Pinto, S. S.,	2		2	1	10

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
---	---	---	6	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	1	17	12	44	$48	$25	8	$32	$24	---	$5	$9	---	$44	$727	$185	$36
---	3	---	9	113	28	26	10	52	30	---	---	---	---	16	399	108	45
---	---	15	5	54	6	5	3	10	7	$7	4	2	---	9	216	20	40
1	6	54	8	60	12	6	1	18	4	---	12	3	---	12	---	30	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	1	11	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
42	90	628	156	1659	$340	$629	$130	$1314	$748	$130	$219	$91	$12	$307	$13319	$10620	$3111
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10	5	65	29	290	$622	$91	$102	$44	$119	$67	$34	$13	$38	$27	$1800	$537	$131
9	22	75	28	189	38	843	21	115	95	9	---	347	---	33	2400	1229	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	4	71	13	150	10	12	9	56	14	5	11	7	---	11	406	194	---
---	2	25	---	---	2	2	2	15	2	1	2	5	---	3	150	---	---
3	3	28	7	80	3	---	---	10	3	4	---	3	---	7	290	91	---
---	1	10	6	36	---	---	---	4	5	---	---	1	---	2	75	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
14	7	100	62	369	47	98	28	80	37	18	67	21	---	31	2000	8533	105
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	1	---	6	59	5	3	3	---	4	---	---	3	---	---	280	1738	25
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	25	---	---	9	5	3	13	11	2	2	2	---	4	88	---	---
3	---	20	---	---	3	---	---	3	2	---	2	2	---	2	40	---	---
1	2	11	5	45	3	25	3	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	535	40	---
10	---	---	3	10	---	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5	4	30	12	70	26	131	10	37	154	8	15	56	4	15	1000	132	76
---	4	10	4	40	5	270	---	5	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	1500	---
---	4	11	6	58	---	115	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	4	---	---	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	2	52	6	62	8	---	4	6	5	5	---	---	3	5	540	193	12
2	4	8	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
9	4	12	8	60	7	7	2	4	---	2	2	2	---	5	240	77	26
---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	15	---	---
8	1	22	5	45	2	---	---	27	---	---	---	2	---	3	---	74	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	8	18	8	68	14	---	4	---	---	---	10	75	---	4	1200	54	---
---	4	23	5	40	8	8	2	24	10	3	3	20	---	4	417	2242	60
---	1	11	1	---	4	4	1	5	1	3	5	5	---	---	123	590	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	47	---
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	---	---
2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	87	---	---

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
C. M. Tidball, S. S.,	Plainview, Texas,	Plainview, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	6
" " "	Tulia, "	Tulia, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	8
W. M. Eldridge, S. S.,	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, S. S.,	4	3	2	10	73
" " "	Itasca, "	Itasca, S. S.,	2	2	5	5	10
" " "	Files, "	Files Valley, S. S.,	2	1	2	---	17
C. R. Dudley, D. D., P.,	Abilene, "	Abilene, P.,	4	5	11	26	120
W. H. McCullough, S. S.,	Anson, "	Anson, S. S.,	4	2	4	3	43
" " "	Haskell, "	Haskell, S. S.,	4	1	1	17	27
Junius B. French, P.,	Fort Worth, "	Broadway, P.,	4	5	20	33	116
C. M. Hutton, S. S.,	Pilot Point, "	Pilot Point, S. S.,	2	2	8	5	37
" " "	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, S. S.,	2	---	3	3	20
" " "	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, S. S.,	3	---	30	16	55
—34	McKinney, "	McKinney, S. S.,	5	3	---	---	75
	Graham, "	Graham, S. S.,	4	2	8	9	72
	Ennis, "	Ennis, S. S.,	5	---	4	1	54
	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	8
	Childress, "	Childress, S. S.,	2	2	4	2	17
	Claude, "	Claude, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	3
	Amarillo, "	Amarillo, S. S.,	2	2	2	7	9
	Midland, "	Midland, S. S.	---	---	---	---	7
	Pecos City, "	Pecos City. S. S.,	---	---	---	5	5
	Van Alstyne, "	Van Alstyne, V.,	3	3	6	---	32
	Whitesboro, "	Whitesboro, V.,	1	---	3	---	19
	Whitney, "	Whitney, V.,	1	---	1	---	10
	Sherman, "	Bethel, V.,	1	---	---	---	15
	Aspermont, "	Aspermont, V.,	2	---	---	5	5
Licentiate—1.		—62					
Ernest Thompson, *in trans.*	Texarkana, "		---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—14.			156	109	316	482	2999
4. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*							
Jno. T. McBryde, D. D., P.,	Marshall, Texas,	Marshall, P.,	3	4	36	6	225
C. C. Williams, P.,	Tyler, "	Tyler, P.,	5	4	12	7	131
S. F. Tenney, P.,	Crockett, "	Crockett, P.,	8	5	3	15	113
" " S. S.,	Daniel, "	Concord, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	33
" " "	Crockett, "	Beulah, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	17
" " "	" "	Oakland, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	12
" " "	Lovelady, "	Lovelady, S. S.,	1	2	---	5	15
" " "	" "	Nevill's Prairie, S. S.,	1	---	1	---	7
" " "	Weldon, "	Alston, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	5
R. H. Crozier, D. D., S. S.,	Palestine, "	Palestine, S. S.,	5	6	52	13	176
D. A. McRae, S. S.,	San Augustine, Texas,	San Augustine, S. S.,	1	---	4	1	31
" " "	" "	Ellensville, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	8
" " "	" "	McRae, S. S.,	3	3	4	---	36
" " "	Nacogdoches, "	Nacogdoches, S. S.,	---	---	---	4	14
" " "	Woods, "	Antioch, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	7
" " "	Tenaha, "	Tenaha, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	6
W. G. McDonald, S. S.,	Homer, "	Homer, S. S.,	1	---	1	---	10
" " "	Lufkin, "	Lufkin, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	11
" " "	Alto, "	Alto, S. S.,	2	---	2	---	7
" " "	Pollock, "	Bethany, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	4
" " "	Rockland, "	Sulphur Springs, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	5
W. K. Marshall, D. D., S.S.,	Marshall, "	Golden Rule, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	18
Wm. McCarty, S. S.,	Livingston, "	Livingston, S. S.,	3	---	1	---	16
" " "	Moscow, "	Moscow, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	14
" " "	Trinity, "	Trinity, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	2
" " "	Corrigan, "	Corrigan, S. S.,	1	---	1	---	10
W. A. Jones, S. S.,	Woodville, "	Woodville, S. S.,	---	---	---	4	4
" " "	Village Mills, "	Village Mills, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	4
" " "	Colmesneil, "	Colmesneil, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	6
" " "	Livingston, "	Indian Village, S. S.,	1	---	2	---	12
R. M. Tuttle, S. S., *in trans.*	Longview, "	Longview, S. S.,	3	3	2	5	38
" " "	" "	Alpine, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	31
" " "	Iron Bridge, "	Centre, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	11
C. W. Chambers, S. S.,	Henderson, "	Henderson, S. S.,	5	3	2	4	46
" " "	Harmony Hill, "	Harmony Hill, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	7
" " "	Overton, "	Overton, S. S.,	4	1	2	---	11
H. H. Gane, S. S.,	Lindale, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	1	1	---	2	31
" " "	Troupe, "	Troupe, S. S.,	1	---	1	1	13
" " "	New York, "	Bethel, S. S.,	1	---	6	2	13
" " "	Athens, "	Athens, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	4
" " "	" "	Shelby Memorial, S. S.,	---	---	3	4	6
G. W. Davies, S. S.,	Kilgore, "	Kilgore, S. S.,	4	4	---	---	61
" " "	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, S. S.,	3	1	---	2	16

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	3	---	9	70	---	---	---	$7	$14	---	---	---	---	---	---	$47	$17
---	3	---	4	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	6	4	25	$4	$13	$6	8	9	$3	$4	$3	---	---	$98	---	---
7	8	50	20	125	13	150	6	3	12	4	4	4	---	$10	1041	2249	34
1	4	31	---	---	8	24	---	11	8	---	---	6	---	4	124	---	---
---	1	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
8	5	---	11	200	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	1220	922	14
2	4	12	5	28	2	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	3	132	2	3
1	3	---	6	32	---	1	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	1	106	7	---
21	14	---	---	---	9	8	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	4	86	400	40
---	---	---	9	74	8	12	---	53	8	6	6	---	---	9	1000	89	---
4	2	26	6	59	3	132	2	3	4	4	3	8	2	6	230	222	126
---	---	---	6	50	5	4	3	8	7	2	---	1	7	6	500	52	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	10	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	---	---	---	55	8	---	105	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	1	11	2	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	10	---	6	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	75	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
140	147	772	302	2389	$886	$2036	$212	$593	$532	$151	$177	$646	$62	$213	$16587	$21301	$698
10	12	---	12	100	$10	$7	---	$41	$8	$5	---	---	---	$15	$1000	$400	$175
1	10	35	13	70	31	50	$28	49	32	9	$10	$11	---	17	900	162	922
2	1	45	10	120	14	30	8	30	16	16	10	12	$4	30	663	100	100
---	7	20	1	15	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	55	70	5
---	---	3	2	15	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	25	---	3
---	---	2	2	20	2	3	---	1	1	---	1	2	2	---	25	---	5
---	---	4	---	6	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	27	---	---
---	---	3	1	5	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	20	---	---
---	---	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---
11	7	---	10	120	18	14	10	33	31	---	---	14	---	21	1200	231	1500
2	8	21	4	21	6	3	1	6	6	1	2	2	---	---	116	130	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	26	---	---	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	2	---	---	82	---	---
---	---	8	4	15	3	2	1	3	6	2	2	2	---	---	81	100	---
---	---	4	---	---	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	---	1	26	---	---
---	---	14	---	---	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	---	1	48	---	---
1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	45	10	---
---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	35	2	---
2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	35	35	---
---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	10	---	---
---	2	---	---	---	6	6	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	3	101	---	---
1	---	5	---	---	5	3	6	4	3	3	2	---	---	3	141	80	80
---	---	---	---	---	4	2	2	3	2	2	1	---	---	3	14	35	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	8	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	5	67	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	---	19
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	9	9	1	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	6	20	9	48	3	25	---	---	3	1	1	1	---	5	333	---	---
---	4	21	3	30	1	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	3	36	---	---
---	---	8	4	28	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	60	---	---
---	3	19	5	45	2	---	---	3	7	5	5	1	2	5	126	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	2	25	---	---
---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	2	---	---	12	---	---
---	---	12	5	25	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	---	4	59	---	40
---	3	---	---	---	1	3	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	40	---	---
2	---	15	5	25	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	10
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	---	3	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	23	5	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	8	---	3	---	---	---	---	70	271	---
---	---	---	5	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	24	---	---

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
G. W. Davies, S. S.,	Nechesville, Texas,	Nechesville, S. S.,	1				8
" " "	Mineola, "	Mineola, S. S.,					4
F. L. Allen, S. S.,	Beaumont, "	Beaumont, S. S.,	1		2	4	25
H. Petry, P. E., *in trans.*	Orange, "	Orange, P. E.,	2		10	3	41
H. M. Smith, S. S., *in trans.*,	Rusk, "	Rusk, S. S.,	4	2	2	1	40
" " " "	New Birm'ham, "	New Birmingham, S.S.			1	3	18
	Wild Cat, "	Science Hill, V.,					12
	Troupe, "	Canton, V.,					1
	Alder Branch, "	Prospect, V.,	1				4
	Augusta, "	Augusta, V.,					7
	Tadmor, "	Cedar Point, V.,	2	2	3		25
	Coltharp, "	Cochino, V.,	1	1			13
	Pennington, "	Pennington, V.,					15
S. M. Luckett, D. D., Pres.,	Sherman, "						
D. P. Junkin, F. M.,	Houston, "						
T. Ward White, Evang.,	New Birmingham, Tex.						
James Knox, infirm,	Henderson, "						
—20		—56					
Candidate—2.			88	48	153	86	1460
5. *Pres. of Paris.*							
J. H. Wiggins, D. D., E.,							
Joseph H. Skinner, P.,	Paris, Texas,	Paris 1st, P.,	4	5	4	13	150
G. E. Eagleton, S. S.,	Ladonia, Texas,	Ladonia, S. S.,	5	3	3	3	56
" " "	Wolfe City, Texes,	Wolfe City, S. S.,	1	2	4	5	22
" " "	Ambia, "	Elm Grove, S. S.,	3	2	4		34
	Texarkana, Texas,	Texarkana, S. S.,	5	3	32	19	160
A. W. Colver, S. S.,	Paris, "						
" " "	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.,	1		2		21
" " "	Blossom, "	Blossom, S. S.,	2	1			25
" " "	Detroit, "	Detroit, S. S.,	1	1		3	9
R. H. Caldwell, S. S.,	Reily Springs, "	Reily Springs, S. S.,	3	2			22
	Bonham, "	Bonham, V.,	4	2			65
	Honey Grove, "	Honey Grove, V.,	2		2	1	60
	Dodd, "	Dodd City, V.,	2		1		20
	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, V.,	2	2			30
	Pittsburg, "	Pittsburg, V.,	2				17
	Green Hill, "	Green Hill, V.,	3	2			65
	Winnsboro, "	Winnsboro, V.,	1	2			12
	Greenville, "	Greenville, V.,	2	3	12	10	40
	Sulphur Springs, Tex.,	Sulphur Springs, V.,	4		2	4	46
	Campbell, "	Campbell, V.,	3		1	4	25
	Commerce, "	Commerce, V.,	3	1			20
	Cooper, "	Cooper, V.,	1		2	5	25
	Hinkley, "	New Hope, V.,		1	16		35
	Forney, "	Forney, V.,	1	1			13
	Will's Point, "	Will's Point, V.,	3	3			35
	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, V.,					16
	Ingersoll, "	Hopewell, V.,					
	New Boston, "	New Boston, V.,					10
	Lydia, "	Lacy, V.,	2	1			27
	Atlanta, "	Atlanta, V.,					
	DeKalb, "	DeKalb, V.,					
	Park, "	Red Lick, V.,					
S. E. Chandler, Prof.,	Sherman, "						
Lemuel Murray,	" "						
—7		—31					
Licentiate—1.							
Thomas Lain,	Texarkana, "						
Candidates—4.			60	37	85	67	1060
6. *Pres. of Western Texas.*							
A. H. P. McCurdy, P.,	Cuero, Texas,	Cuero, P.,	7	5	1	11	135
" " "	Thomaston, Texas,	Thomaston, P.,	4	1	3		49
A. W. White, P.,	Corpus Christi, "	Corpus Christi, P.,	3	7	12	28	114
B. D. D. Greer, S. S.,	Lavernia, "	Rector Chapel, S. S.,	5	3	7		86
" " "	Seguin, "	Seguin, S. S.,	2	1			30
S. J. McMurray, P.,	Lockhart, "	Lockhart, P.,	4	3	3	5	58
" " "	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, S. S.,	2	1		2	49
J. A. Montgomery, S. S.,	Gonzales, "	Gonzales, S. S.,	6	5	2	8	124
Jos. Johnson, D. D., P.,	Victoria, "	Victoria, P.,	3	3	3	3	134
R. M. Hall, P. E.,	San Antonio, "	Westminster, P. E.,	2	2	3	3	31
	Luling, "	Luling, S. S.,	4	1	1	2	33

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$3	---	---	---	---	$2	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	---
1	---	10	6	35	$3	$25	---	---	$6	4	---	$3	---	$4	331	$436	$35
5	5	16	6	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	200	88	---
---	---	15	5	40	3	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	100
---	---	---	---	---	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1800	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	---	---	---	---	---	36	---	$2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
44	78	364	118	1041	$140	$286	$68	$200	$151	$66	$43	$63	$14	$146	$6071	$3955	$2996
1	5	40	13	83	$19	$70	$27	$58	$107	$21	$15	$24	---	$21	$1300	$1895	$92
1	2	11	6	33	14	9	7	10	9	3	3	4	$13	9	261	2534	25
4	---	4	---	---	3	3	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	2	53	65	---
---	3	21	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	---
13	10	---	10	90	42	37	---	36	22	---	19	---	---	20	1240	342	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	---	15	---	---	1	29	---	5	3	---	---	---	---	3	200	12	12
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	20	7	60	---	28	---	---	27	---	---	---	---	11	196	40	---
---	3	---	6	48	---	50	---	---	45	---	---	---	---	---	350	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	4	54	---	---
---	---	10	4	30	5	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	96	245	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	3	---	4	30	12	18	6	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	420	500	---
1	---	18	8	60	10	5	---	15	11	---	---	5	---	6	311	35	5
---	---	---	---	---	6	7	4	9	9	---	2	---	---	4	105	---	---
---	5	---	---	---	---	35	4	12	12	---	1	---	---	6	70	---	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	35	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	12	---	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
26	31	139	58	434	$124	$336	$48	$151	$252	$26	$40	$33	$13	$103	$4668	$5692	$156
---	4	---	10	60	$8	---	$11	$24	$5	$1	---	$11	---	---	$698	$250	$90
2	1	12	3	20	---	$5	9	---	6	---	---	---	---	$7	200	---	---
4	15	103	16	155	27	21	16	173	39	12	$11	8	---	14	850	746	21
---	1	37	8	82	7	8	4	22	9	15	10	14	---	13	480	407	13
---	2	22	6	30	---	3	---	6	---	2	---	---	$5	---	470	57	---
---	4	46	7	56	26	16	---	27	9	10	---	11	6	9	400	253	---
---	---	11	5	59	16	6	---	18	9	9	9	---	8	7	340	188	5
2	1	75	12	135	27	20	15	24	18	12	11	12	---	---	667	---	---
1	1	72	13	100	44	36	28	177	34	29	18	23	14	20	1075	435	3
1	1	26	8	60	5	5	5	17	1	1	---	---	---	17	624	220	768
---	---	12	5	30	15	4	4	5	7	3	---	---	---	5	158	41	---

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Waelder, Texas,	Waelder, S. S.,	2	2	1	4	18
	Sweet Home, Texas,	Sweet Home, S. S.,	2	1	---	2	22
	Weimar, "	Weimar, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	11
	San Antonio, "	San Antonio 1st ch., V.,	3	2	24	13	235
	Rockport, "	Rockport, V.,	2	1	4	11	32
	Laredo, "	Laredo, S. S.,	2	---	1	6	24
	Colutta, "	Colutta, S. S.,	3	---	2	13	15
	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, Mex., S.S.,	2	2	5	1	52
	Hope, "	Abbeville, V.,	2	---	---	---	21
	Helena, "	Helena, V.,	1	---	---	---	25
	Floresville, "	Floresville, V.,	2	1	---	---	11
	Kyle, "	Kyle, V.,	1	4	---	---	27
	Driftwood, "	Bethel, V.,	1	2	---	---	13
	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.,	1	1	---	---	13
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V.,	---	---	---	---	8
	Refugio, "	Refugio, V.,	---	---	---	---	3
	Kemper City, "	Kemper City, V.,	1	---	---	---	9
	Smiley, "	Eusebia, V.,	2	---	---	---	14
	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, V.,	2	---	---	---	31
	Bandera, "	Bandera, V.,	---	---	---	---	6
	Cistern, "	Bethany, V.,	1	---	---	---	14
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, V.,	1	---	---	---	20
	Belmont, "	Belmont, V.,	1	---	---	---	10
	Goliad, "	Goliad, V.,	3	1	1	2	48
	Edna, "	Edna, V.,	2	2	---	2	45
L. M. Weiss, Evang.,	San Antonio, "		---	---	---	---	---
J. N. McCain, W. C.,	Beeville, "		---	---	---	---	---
J. G. Cunningham, Evang.	Luling, "		---	---	---	---	---
R. C. Garrison, infirm,	Cuero, "		---	---	---	---	---
J. M. Connelly, "	Oakville, "		---	---	---	---	---
Simon Fraser, W. C.,	Noxville, "		---	---	---	---	---
—13		—36					
Licentiate—2.							
J. A. Hall,	Laredo, Texas,		---	---	---	---	---
Juan Hernandez, *in trans.*,			---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—3.			81	56	73	116	1569
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.							
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*							
S. D. Stuart, infirm,	Abingdon, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---
Wm. M. McPheeters, D.D.,	Prof.] Columbia, S. C.,		---	---	---	---	---
Geo. W. Painter, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,		---	---	---	---	---
A. P. Saunders, F. M.,	Salonica, Greece,		---	---	---	---	---
J. E. Wool, Evang.,	Estillville, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---
Frank McCutchan, P.,	Glade Spring, Va.,	Glade Spring, P.,	6	4	9	3	138
" " "	Lodi, "	Rock Spring, P.,	4	3	1	---	89
P. D. Stephenson, P.,	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P.,	4	4	18	6	233
F. T. McFaden, P.,	Marion, "	Royal Oak, P.,	6	3	5	5	127
S. T. Martin, P.,	Dublin, "	New Dublin, P.,	4	3	---	5	60
" " "	Churchwood, "	Bell Spring, P.,	4	2	---	1	58
" " "	New River Depot, Va.,	Riverview, P.,	5	2	---	---	47
T. Mowbray, "	Montgomery's Switch,	Beaver Creek, P.,	8	6	16	3	204
" " "	Rockford, Va.,	Green Spring, P.,	5	3	2	---	107
J. R. Crews, "	Max Meadows, Va.,	Anchor of Hope, P.,	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Austinville, "	Galena, P.,	3	2	---	---	41
T. M. McConnell, P.,	Wytheville, "	Wytheville, P.,	6	7	10	4	196
John O. Sullivan, P.,	Abingdon, "		---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Newbern, "	Newbern, P.,	2	3	3	2	39
" " "	Seven-Mile Ford, Va.,	Seven-Mile Ford, P.,	---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Elmsville, "	Rich Valley, P.,	4	4	4	---	67
" " S. S.,	Rural Retreat, "	Mt. Airy, S. S.,	4	2	1	---	61
Alfred Jones, P.,	Pulaski City, "	Pulaski, P.,	7	4	8	6	93
" " "	Draper's Valley, "	Draper's Valley, P.,	5	4	5	5	68
J. C. Smith, S. S.,	Aral, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	2	3	---	---	35
" " "	Oldtown, "	Grayson, S. S.,	3	1	---	---	23
W. W. Ruff, P.,	Hillsville, "	Hillsville, P.,	3	4	1	2	53
M. W. Doggett, P.,	Tazewell C. H., "	Jeffersonville, P.,	4	3	4	2	105
" " "	Knob, "	Liberty Hill, P.,	3	3	2	---	51
" " "	Thompson's Valley, Va	Thompson's Valley, P.	4	3	20	---	100
Isaac N. Naff, P.,	Dublin, "	Dublin, P.,	2	2	---	---	30
S. R. Preston, P.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	Bristol 2nd, P.,	5	6	19	19	76
U. McCluer, S. S.,	Osceola, Va.,	Bethel, S. S.,	2	2	1	2	66
" " "	Meadow View, Va.,	Meadow View, S. S.,	2	2	4	---	28
J. H. Alexander, Pres. and	S. S., Wytheville, Va.,	Crockett's Cove, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	6

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	4	13			$9	$2		$3						$3	$75		$1
	2	7			11	3			$10			$8		3	98		60
		9	2	12				2	2	$1				1		$8	
5	8		23	100	28	17	23	73	83	13		10	25	109	1983	1254	153
		32	10	29		6		23							204		
			4	20	2	3	2							6	280	350	
2	4		6	30													
		32															
						3											
1	2	34	8	60	16	11	12	56	10	8	8	8	3	8	253	784	
	3	55	10	70	12	17	6	15	12	12	7	6	3		289	80	2
16	53	598	154	1108	$267	$187	$145	$675	$174	$128	$74	$111	$64	$222	$9194	$5373	$1122
4	5	68	18	150	$19	$40	$8	$72	$8	$4				$15	$612	$400	$27
	1	32	8	90	9	6	5	9		2	$3			5	335	12	
1	12	133	21	160	73	12	22	102	32	15	4	$25		20	1000	12830	99
	2	25	24	94	38	23	14	103	32	16	8	13	$10	12	594	142	258
	20	29	7	53	44	106	10	90	31	12	6	32	2	8	560	242	258
		50	5	45	10	17	21	5	2	2	2		4	4	250		
		26	9	60	9	8	3	13	4		5		4	4	275		
2	6	50	12	122	3		5		7	3	3			8			20
	3		8	71	4		4	8	4	4	3	3		5	200	28	
	2	29	7	35	14	22	7	19	7	6	5	5	6	8	245		
3	5	124	38	202	46	102	17	208	68	6	11	16		20	850	1038	347
		14	2	12	4	5			4	5	3			4	180	34	
	4	39			1	2	6	3	2			2		5	221		
	6	35	3	16	4	15	8		4	2				3	150		
4	2	35	16	91	17	39	5	26	16		8	28		4	526	1837	
5	10	41	7	62	11	15	7		12	6	5	10			400		
					3			3						2	5		
		13	4	19													
1			8	39	4	4	4	18	4	4	3	7	4	4	250	795	
2	3		10	76										6	376	292	
					6	36	16	10	9		5				249	30	
6	5	34		145	3	7		14	4					3	232	15	
		20	4	25	5	2	6	19	7	2	2			4	80	20	
2		31	9	40	19	18	6	9	10	4	6	7	4	11	613	201	
	1		6	50	4	4		5							93	50	
		16	6	35	10			14							50	40	
														2	75		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Bristol, Tenn.,	Walnut Grove, V.,	2	4	4	4	49
	Point Pleasant, Va.,	Bland, V.,	4	1			18
—21	Estillville, "	Estillville, V.,	5	2		5	40
	Chatham Hill, "	Chatham Hill, V.,	3	1			33
	Big Stone Gap, "	Big Stone Gap, V.,	2	2	2	16	18
	Ceres, "	Sharon, V.,	4	4	1		34
	Burke's Garden, "	Burke's Garden, V.,					
	Independence, "	Independence, V.,					
	Graham, "	Graham, V.,					
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, V.,					
Licentiates—2.	Bland C. H., "	Leyburn, V.,					
James B. Hutton,	Emory, "						
David M. Hawthorn,							
		—41					
Candidates—7.			127	98	125	90	2293
2. *Pres. of Chesapeake.*							
James I. Vance, P.,	Alexandria, Va.,	Alexandria 2nd, P.,	4	6	21	14	316
	Waterford, "	Catoctin, V.,	5	4	10		157
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P.,	Washington, D. C.,	Central, P.,	4	6	13	18	237
	Culpeper, Va.,	Culpeper, S. S.,	3	4	5	5	55
	Delaplane, "	Delaplane, V.,	2	2			63
	Farmwell, "	Farmwell, V.,	2	2			35
A. B. Carrington, P.,	Greenwich, "	Greenwich, P.,	4	3		1	41
" "	Aldie, "	Middleburg, S. S.,	1		3	2	15
	Thompson's Mill, Va.,	Grove, V.,	4	3	6		70
	Fosterville, Va.,	Hartwood, V.,	2	2			50
John C. Dinwiddie, P.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, P.,	3	8		2	97
	Mitchell's Station, Va.	Mitchell's, S. S.,	3	4	1		37
Walter H. Robertson, P.,	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, P.,	3	5	5	1	100
	Bealeton, "	Litchfield, P.,	2	7		2	71
	Marshall, "	Marshall, V.,					49
	Lovettsville, "	Lovettsville, V.,					4
	Washington, "	Rappahannock, V.,					2
R. B. White, D. D., W. C.,	Greenwich, "						
Wm. Dinwiddie, D. D., Ev.,	Greenwood, "						
Edward Eells, W. C.,	Washington, D. C.,						
W. D. White, W. C.,	Marshall, Va.,						
—9.							
Licentiate—1.							
W. J. Warden,	Washington, Va.,						
		—17					
			42	56	64	45	1399
3. *Pres. of East Hanover.*							
Wm. Brown, D. D., S. S.,	Bay View, Fla.,						
G. D. Armstrong, D. D., P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Norfolk 1st, P.,	8	5	24	7	390
C. H. Read, D. D., P. Em.,	Richmond, Va.,						
M. D. Hoge, D. D., P.,	" "	Richmond 2nd, P.,	10	10	16	24	575
W. T. Richardson, D. D., Ed.	" "						
Thos. Drew, D. D., Evang.,	Chase City,						
M. W. Staples, infirm,	Catskill, N. Y.,						
W. A. Campbell, D. D.,	Richmond, Va.,						
Charles E. Stebbins, S. S.,	Claremont, Va.,						
James Little, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Westminster, P.,	3		5	9	54
Robt. L. McMurran, P.,	Portsmouth, Va.,	Portsmouth, P.,	6	4	9	7	178
Geo. H. Denny, P.,	Amelia C. H., Va.,	Amelia, P.,	6	4		2	95
" " S. S.,	" "	Chester, S. S.,	2	3			30
James P. Smith, D. D., Ev.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,						
Jas A. Waddell, D. D., inf.	Roxbury, Va.,	Olivet, V.,			1		8
" " "	" "	Bethany, V.,	4	1			23
L. H. Baldwin, P.,	Suffolk, Va.,	Suffolk, P.,	3	3	5	8	41
W. S. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Norfolk 2nd, P.,	5	4	8	7	145
R. A. Fair, infirm,	Richmond, Va.,						
J. W. Rosebro, D. D., P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Tabb Street, P.,	11	6	25	4	437
J. P. Gammon, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Richmond 3rd, P.,	4	5	24	19	262
Robert P. Kerr, D. D., P.,	" "	Richmond 1st, P.,	10	12	11	19	516
T. T. Jones, P.,	San Marino, Va.,	Brunswick, P.,	6	4	8		125
" " "	" "	Namozine, P.,	3	2	1	3	63
J. Y. Fair, D. D., P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Grace Street, P.,	9	7	18	19	362
H. G. Miller, P.,	Berkley, Va.,	Armstrong Mem'l, P.,	4	3	17	8	59
S. K. Winn, P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Petersburg 2nd, P.,	4	11	9	3	239
R. D. Stimson, P.,	Bay View, Va.,	Holmes, P.,	1	1	2	1	61
" " S. S.,	" "	Cape Charles, S. S.,	2	2		1	14

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
---	---	31	7	30	$8	$4	$2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$109	$25	---
---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$2	172	---	---
---	---	13	5	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	3	---	---	3	4	---	---	---	$4	---	---	---	4	333	375	---
---	---	---	2	15	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
31	87	904	246	1768	$378	$505	$166	$750	$267	$96	$161	$131	$90	$144	$8676	$16606	$1001
---	21	180	46	367	$148	$211	$91	$1467	$162	$50	$35	$42	$76	---	$1650	$1810	$122
4	12	69	16	122	73	16	6	10	9	---	---	---	---	---	130	---	---
4	---	125	18	210	44	81	24	439	176	18	11	20	27	---	2101	2902	15
---	6	---	5	27	8	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	350	200	---
---	---	12	5	25	5	10	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	28	10
---	---	---	5	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	29	---
---	---	12	18	92	2	11	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	---	136	233	---
3	---	4	---	---	6	8	2	8	4	2	2	3	---	---	115	10	5
1	---	6	8	63	6	3	3	20	5	2	---	---	6	---	220	30	8
---	---	10	---	---	4	1	5	4	2	3	2	---	---	$9	43	---	---
---	---	60	7	46	30	32	13	101	29	9	20	14	---	---	763	93	---
1	1	13	5	30	7	4	4	31	3	4	---	---	---	7	150	15	16
2	1	25	7	40	7	9	7	18	9	5	---	---	---	20	543	200	---
---	2	27	4	28	8	3	4	16	3	---	2	---	---	11	199	7	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
15	43	543	144	1100	$348	$389	$161	$2163	$404	$94	$73	$80	$110	$47	$6480	$5557	$176
7	5	130	44	269	$547	$180	$54	$732	$595	$37	$30	$1367	$29	$35	$2250	$1992	$114
4	10	70	40	300	1846	462	246	953	374	---	55	---	---	75	4500	3460	398
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	---	---	---	---	3	8	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	3	408	379	138
3	9	120	30	160	102	34	12	152	14	12	7	3	---	12	1100	716	---
---	3	58	10	60	24	7	2	10	3	1	4	---	---	---	275	40	80
---	---	---	4	30	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	---	---
---	5	16	2	20	5	1	2	7	1	---	1	---	---	---	18	25	2
---	---	12	4	15	7	1	3	17	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	65	6
3	5	12	3	20	17	9	12	16	4	5	3	---	---	3	600	276	467
3	6	59	28	200	322	174	104	528	1387	41	20	33	---	20	1500	1825	650
6	14	250	25	183	350	642	58	459	2109	49	25	---	---	45	2500	3719	405
9	4	122	26	300	14	64	9	138	32	16	4	10	---	20	1275	1120	---
5	21	---	31	256	257	334	50	288	149	43	14	234	69	40	3000	2669	781
3	3	77	5	40	15	15	2	53	5	2	2	25	1	5	213	15	1
1	---	---	6	66	14	5	5	9	1	2	2	---	---	3	200	---	---
6	6	50	30	170	77	114	37	292	19	27	18	59	28	35	3708	1920	---
2	3	20	12	110	7	10	5	9	---	---	---	---	---	3	400	1100	29
1	11	---	16	106	13	8	8	182	131	10	7	42	---	25	1000	830	646
2	3	39	9	60	7	13	15	35	2	---	---	---	---	---	175	---	---
---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
L. B. Turnbull, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Old Market, P.,	4	3	30	6	106
T. P. Epes, P. E.,	Blackstone, Va.,	Nottoway, P. E.,	7	9	4	9	173
R. R. Howison, S. S.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---
Wm. Chinn, P.,	Onancock, Va.,	Makemie, P.,	---	---	1	2	32
" " "	" "	Onancock, P.,	---	1	---	---	12
" " "	" "	Powellton, P.,	1	---	---	---	8
J. Calvin Stewart, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Ch. of the Covenant, P.	2	7	13	16	184
E. B. McCluer, P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Park Avenue, P.,	6	3	18	8	149
Chas. N. Van Houten, P.,	Manchester, Va.,	Manchester, P.,	2	4	11	11	164
R. A. Robinson, P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Colley Memorial, P.,	4	4	26	4	130
Wm. S. Campbell, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Henrico, P.,	2	3	5	1	34
Chas. D. Price, P.,	Newport News, Va.,	Newport News, P.,	1	---	2	25	38
" " "	" " "	Wmsburg & Y'k R., S.S.	5	3	---	---	42
C. K. Cumming, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,		---	---	---	---	---
Thomas Hogarth, P.,	Jarratt's, Va.,	Aberdour, P.,	4	---	---	---	28
" " S. S.,	" "	Sussex, P.,	2	1	---	---	4
J. R. Rennie, P.,	Belona, Va.,	Powhatan, P.,	4	4	5	1	54
—38	Ashland, Va.,	Ashland, S. S.,	5	3	---	2	65
	Nassawadox, Va.,	Belle Haven, V.,	1	2	---	---	35
	Bon Air, Va.,	Bon Air, S. S.,	2	2	1	---	36
	Bowling Green, Va.,	Caroline, V.,	1	---	---	---	10
	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Fredericksburg, V.,	5	4	12	2	244
	Gloucester C. H., Va.,	Gloucester, V.,	1	2	---	---	15
	Hampton, Va.,	Hampton, P. E.,	3	3	5	6	34
	Sharp's Wharf, Va.,	Milden, P. E.,	2	2	7	---	24
	Petersburg, Va.,	Old Street, V.,	5	5	7	---	59
	Studley, Va.,	Samuel Davies, S. S.,	4	5	7	---	149
	Weems, Va.,	Weems, P. E.,	1	---	2	---	14
	West Point, Va.,	West Point, V.,	3	---	1	---	17
	Irwin, Va.,	Byrd, V.,	6	3	---	---	53
	Roanes, Va.,	Severn, V.,	2	1	---	---	40
Licentiate—1.	Smithfield, Va.,	Smithfield, V.,	---	---	---	---	8
Wm. C. Buchanan,	Richmond, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—11.		—50	181	161	360	233	5528
4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*							
R. L. Telford, P.,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,	Lewisburg, P.,	9	9	21	6	290
D. M. Layton, P.,	Falling Spring, W. Va.	Spring Creek, P.,	3	2	---	---	50
" " "	Frankford, "	Frankford, P.,	4	5	---	1	52
" " "	Union, "	Union, P.,	4	4	2	---	61
M. L. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Sinks Grove, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	7	7	12	7	205
D. S. Sydenstricker, P.,	Academy, "	Oak Grove, P.,	6	3	1	1	84
	Green Bank, "	Liberty, V.,	2	---	---	---	30
	Dunmore, "	Baxter, V.,	2	---	---	---	17
J. H. Lewis, P.,	Alderson, "	Muddy Creek, P.,	3	3	3	---	62
" " S. S.,	Green Sulphur, "	Green Sulphur, S. S.,	5	2	1	---	49
" " "	Blue Sulphur, "	McElhenney, S. S.,	2	3	---	---	39
	Lowry's Mill, "	Anthony's Creek, V.,	2	---	---	---	43
J. C. Barr, D. D., P.,	Charleston, "	Charleston 1st, P.,	4	4	155	8	477
J. H. Scott, P.,	Point Pleasant, W. Va.,	Point Pleasant, P.,	2	2	1	1	54
" " S. S.,	" "	Pleasant Flats, S. S.,	5	---	1	---	25
	Gap Mills, "	Carmel, V.,	4	4	1	2	105
	Hillsdale, "	Hillsdale, V.,	4	3	---	---	58
W. T. Price, S. S.,	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, S. S.,	4	2	---	2	39
" " "	Marlinton, "	Marlin'sBottom, S. S.,	2	---	1	---	28
	Nicholas, C. H., "	Summersville, V.,	3	---	---	---	68
J. M. Sloan, P.,	Huntington, "	Huntington 1st, P.,	4	4	22	20	166
J. C. Brown, S. S.,	Malden, "	Kanawha Salines, S. S.	4	4	6	1	66
M. H. Bittinger, P.,	Greenville, "	Centreville, P.,	6	5	8	2	136
L. A. McLean, P.,	Organ Cave, "	Salem, P.,	6	4	33	3	136
" " "	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, P.,	4	7	3	11	119
G. T. Lyle, S. S.,	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	39
" " "	St. Albans, "	St. Albans, S. S.,	4	3	2	---	67
B. A. Pendleton, P.,	Richlands, "	Richlands, P.,	5	4	---	---	44
" " "	Williamsburg, "	Lacy, P.,	4	2	7	3	29
	Beckwith, "	Gibeah, V.,	4	---	---	---	49
	Graham's Mines, "	Elk, V.,	1	---	---	---	15
	Raleigh, C. H., "	Raleigh, V.,	2	---	---	---	7
	Charleston, "	Arbuckle, V.,	2	---	---	---	42
	Hamlin, "	Hamlin, V.,	2	---	---	---	12
J. W. Holt, S. S.,	Hinton, "	Hinton, S. S.,	2	2	2	9	40
" " "	Quinnimont, "	Quinnimont, S. S.,	2	2	---	4	18
" " "	Fire Creek, "	Fire Creek, S. S.,	2	1	---	2	10
	Ansted, "	Mt. Cove, V.,	4	2	---	---	49

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
10	20	39	30	270	6	6	6	14	8	6	5			5	300	449	
2															350		
1	2	10	7	35	31	13	12	53	10	10	12			5	462	30	
		8	8	60	3	4		3		2				3	68	12	
		6			4		3	3		2				2	75	12	6
4	1	56	26	202	25	15	8	129	28	11	10	1400	4	12	1000	982	17
4	7	33	27	184	25	33	2	78	23	8	3	5		18	850	304	655
3	4	51	15	151										10	675	2198	
5	16	54	14	112	56	5	4	20	2		3			5	937	1731	
2	8	35	20	90	5	14	4	16	6	1	3	3			429	226	
	1		6	31	5							5					
	1		3	26	6	2	2	5	2	1		1		2	44		
															25		
3		15	9	60	2	5	3	2	2	2		8		5	230	40	
		10	7	37	1	2		27		2					50	359	
	3	11	9	40	4	1	1	6	1					4	102	43	22
1			6	50	19	49	19	27	20	28	11	13	3		300	380	124
					2	1	4	3	1	1	1						
4	9	81	31	197	35	28	19	106	20	21	13	8	4	20	1000	871	125
		6	2	28		5				4				2	32	55	13
1	1		4	17	11	10	11	48	13	7	5	10		5	497	166	12
6	1	2	5	60										7	75	30	5
3	2	20	15	168										5	85		
2		43	24	148	5	13		14		2	1			8	227		
1			3	15	10									1	30		
1	1	4	2	17		5		3									
107	185	1504	498	4263	$3883	$2388	$713	$4460	$4950	$361	$261	$3227	$138	$448	$31050	$26779	$4909
5	3		17	135	$114	$113	$26	$159	$23	$22	$10		$8	$17	$750	$249	
	5				6	25	3	6	9	7		$6		4	164		
	2		8	46	37	29	5	64	30	10	2	6		7	260	70	$12
	2		5	34	10	18	18	61						7	450	51	
5	14		12	158	40	59		88	15					17	600	69	
	3	35	8	66	40	30	21	141	55	10	7			8	600	195	
2		23	10	115	15	24	5	13	13	5	2	3		5	195	19	
1	1	12	5	30	11	2	1	36	7	1		3		3	137	8	
88	38	120	40	655	100	332	40	133	97	50			37	35	1300	1938	750
1	2		7	63	44				8	7	4	6	3	6	578	63	74
						1		2		1		1			40	10	
	3	54	8	69										6			
			6	50	31	30		24						4	8	7	
	2	4			9					3				2	89		5
1		2	6	42	16			20		2				2	75	1	10
7	7	67	13	125	40	59		45	18	7	9		10	7	918	803	30
4	9	40	13	112	33	112	17	38	20	16	5	5	6	7	609	344	
2					15	12	5	13	13	5	3	2	1	37	496	20	
18		50	10	120	11	38	4	38	13	3	4	3		7	250	124	
2	9		12	75	21	18	8	120	22	7	6	8	8	12	562	458	
			4	37	5	2	2	5	2	1				2	122	15	10
1			5	49	8	6	7	10		7				2	93	12	
		20	6	40	37	9	6	29	9	5	4	6		8	350	51	
5	1	20	6	30	23	4	2	10	6	4	2	2		4	200		9
								4						1	25	2	
2	5	50	6	47	9	6	3	15	6	2	2	4	5	2	366	45	64
	7	36			3	2	3	3	3	1	1				199		
	2		5	30	5	3	4	3	7	2		3		1	129	500	
		40			8									2			

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Cliff Top, W. Va.,	Raven's Eye, V.,	4	---	5	---	49
E. D. Jeffries, P.,	Alderson, "	Alderson, P.,	2	2	2	---	60
" " S. S.,	Fort Spring, W. Va.,	Fort Spring, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	12
" " "	Stock Yards, "	Keller, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	35
	Coal Valley, "	Coal Valley, V.,	2	1	---	---	39
	Gazil, "	Blue Creek, V.,	2	---	---	---	17
	Mt. Carbon, "	Mt. Carbon, V.,	---	1	---	---	12
	Ona, "	Bethany, V.,	1	---	---	---	16
J. H. McCown, infirm,	Engleman, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---
A. Sydenstricker, F. M.,	Ronceverte, W. Va.,		---	---	---	---	---
S. L. Wilson, Evang.,	Lewisburg, "		---	---	---	---	---
B. E. Goode, T.,	Alderson, "		---	---	---	---	---
—20		—46					
Candidates—4.			151	100	289	83	3120
5. *Pres. of Lexington.*							
P. Fletcher, D. M.,	Broadway, Va.,	Broadway, D. M.,	2	3	---	---	50
" " "	Lenville, "	Woodland, D. M.,	---	---	---	---	28
W. E. Hamilton, D. D.,	Monterey, "	Monterey, P. E.,	4	1	---	---	33
" " "	Hightown, "	Pisgah, P. E.,	---	---	---	---	62
" " "	New Hampden, Va.,	Crab Bottom, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	20
D. C. Irwin, W. C., infirm,	Lexington, "		---	---	---	---	---
C. R. Vaughan, D. D., P.,	Brownsburg, "	New Providence, P.,	8	9	4	5	305
H. R. Smith, S. S.,	Middlebrook, "	Shemariah, S. S.,	5	7	12	---	147
W. M. McElwee, P.,	Rockbridge Baths, Va.,	Bethesda, P.,	6	5	---	2	203
J. A. Quarles, D.D., Prof. W.	& L. U.] Lexington, "		---	---	---	---	---
R. C. Walker, W. C.,	Stover's Shops, "		---	---	---	---	---
D. A. Penick, P.,	Kerr's Creek, "	New Monmouth, P.,	6	5	9	2	228
" " "	Kerr's Creek, "	Kerr's Creek, S. S.,	2	3	---	---	83
James Murray, D. D., P.,	Greenville, "	Bethel, P.,	6	6	3	6	200
T. L. Preston, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	11	10	8	10	404
H. H. Hawes, D. D., P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 2nd, P.,	4	8	10	24	194
D. K. McFarland, D. D., P.,	Staunton, "	Staunton 1st, P.,	10	11	10	19	524
G. L. Wolfe, *in trans.*,	Washington, D. C.,		---	---	---	---	---
J. H. H. Winfree, P.,	Churchville, Va.,	Loch Willow, P.,	6	5	---	1	124
" " "	Deerfield, "	Rocky Spring, P.,	5	4	2	1	70
G. L. Brown, P.,	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater, P.,	4	5	2	1	68
" " "	Harrisonburg, Va.,	Massannutton, P.,	4	5	2	---	82
L. B. Johnston, P.,	" "	Harrisonburg, P.,	7	9	18	7	236
H. R. Laird, P.,	Fishersville, "	Tinkling Spring, P.,	7	9	6	2	298
A. F. Laird, "	Mt. Meridian, "	Mt. Horeb, P.,	4	5	2	1	196
A. H. Hamilton, P.,	Steel's Tavern, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	7	2	1	251
J. C. Painter, P.,	Mt. Clinton, "	Cook's Creek, P.,	8	6	3	1	262
E. T. Hoge, W. C., Teach.,			---	---	---	---	---
J. E. Booker, P.,	Snyder, Va.,	Hebron, P.,	2	8	7	6	248
F. J. Brooke, Evang.,	Harrisonburg, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---
A. R. Cocke, P.,	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, P.,	7	7	25	25	300
W. G. F. Wallace, P.,	Oak Dale, "	Oxford, P.,	4	5	1	---	123
J. N. Van Devanter, P. E.,	Fort Defiance, "	Augusta Church, P.,	6	3	---	3	160
L. H. Paul, P.,	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, P.,	7	7	1	3	169
J. E. Bear, F. M., *in trans.*,	Chiukiang, China,		---	---	---	---	---
W. C. White, P.,	Warm Springs, Va.,	Warm Springs, P.,	4	1	7	7	101
" " "	Healing Springs, Va.,	Healing Springs, P.,	2	1	---	---	30
" " "	Letcher, "	Greenwood, P.,	1	3	---	---	30
J. W. Lafferty, infirm,	Davidson College, N.C.,		---	---	---	---	---
J. B. Bittinger, P.,	Huttonsville, W. Va.,	Tygart's Valley, P.,	4	5	---	---	137
" " "	Mingo Flats, "	Mingo Flats, P.,	3	2	4	1	78
R. F. Campbell, P.,	Buena Vista, Va.,	Buena Vista, P.,	4	4	2	50	93
F. L. McCue, P.,	Glenville, W. Va.,	Glenville, P.,	2	---	4	---	35
" " S. S.,	Burnt House, W. Va.,	Woodville, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	19
" " P. E.,	Sutton, "	Sutton, P. E.,	---	---	---	---	18
" " "	Burnsville, "	Burnsville, P. E.,	---	---	---	---	8
C. G. Brown, F. M.,	Kobe, Japan,		---	---	---	---	---
W. C. Hagan, P.,	Franklin, W. Va.,	Pendleton, P.,	5	5	---	---	125
O. B. Wilson, P.,	Millboro' Depot, Va.,	Millboro, P.,	1	---	1	---	37
" " "	" " "	Windy Cove, P.,	5	3	4	2	144
F. P. Sydenstricker, P.,	Philippi, W. Va.,	Philippi, P.,	3	---	1	---	39
H. A. White, Prof. W. & L.	Univ.]-Lexington, Va.,	Woodside, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	24
C. S. Lingamfelter, P.,	Elkins, W. Va.,	Elkins, P.,	4	5	9	14	85
W. M. Thompson, F. M., *in*	*tran.*]Maranhao, Brazil		---	---	---	---	---
M. B. Lambdin, P. E.,	Goshen, Va.,	Goshen, P. E.,	2	1	2	3	34
—42	McDowell, Va.,	McDowell,	3	5	2	---	51
Licentiates—3.	Stribling Springs, Va.,	Union, V.,	6	6	1	1	141
C. D. Gilkeson, P. E.,	Beverly, W. Va.,	Beverly, P. E.,	5	6	2	---	126
F. D. Thomas,	Basic City, Va.,	Basic City,	2	1	---	---	21
E. H. Stover,		Lebanon, V.,	6	3	10	---	135

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
---	---	60	2	30	$11	---	---	$7	---	---	---	---	---	---	$42	$15	$9
---	2	14	7	63	2	$4	$3	50	$8	$2	$2	---	---	---	293	229	50
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	6	25	---	6	---	6	6	---	---	---	---	$4	99	---	---
---	---	30	7	57	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
144	117	677	234	2303	$704	$955	$183	$1143	$390	$180	$63	$58	$78	$222	$9999	$5298	$1023
---	2	32	9	60	$10	$5	$6	$17	$9	---	$5	---	---	$3	$80	$31	---
---	---	29	5	40	7	7	3	8	3	$3	---	$7	---	3	80	6	---
---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	7	150	25	255	135	142	88	269	27	29	8	25	$13	22	1049	296	$23
7	4	96	28	202	23	6	4	20	4	4	1	3	---	---	300	---	---
---	7	76	27	244	31	17	9	264	20	11	5	7	4	13	510	49	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5	32	---	36	218	84	37	4	154	15	5	13	6	---	13	750	175	---
2	---	---	---	---	5	20	---	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	131	12	---
---	3	35	13	129	167	72	48	364	37	22	18	10	---	19	800	508	---
---	11	---	20	267	388	495	90	970	107	82	22	---	---	40	2000	818	1455
8	23	50	---	---	23	76	7	24	83	7	13	7	---	8	1510	429	1959
---	2	---	41	461	569	1960	114	1881	264	100	---	116	20	30	2000	3731	71
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	6	40	9	14	4	28	8	2	4	6	---	6	226	66	30
---	3	35	7	82	13	16	3	13	7	4	1	3	3	6	273	20	8
---	1	6	9	89	11	5	2	4	3	2	---	---	---	2	100	844	21
---	---	22	---	---	30	6	8	8	6	2	---	---	---	4	430	1500	6
1	4	---	15	112	120	53	22	140	37	29	17	60	---	12	1000	75	---
2	6	130	57	347	42	116	34	125	60	16	16	17	---	22	500	233	25
1	6	60	21	200	103	60	13	204	33	7	11	11	---	12	800	504	13
---	15	90	27	244	37	53	9	71	38	3	10	10	---	10	632	88	---
2	---	20	12	120	93	51	---	46	10	4	4	30	---	12	293	99	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	2	---	22	225	165	41	25	140	16	---	5	25	---	13	725	148	---
5	7	50	23	240	388	369	61	691	54	74	40	2090	---	12	1000	394	658
---	3	---	19	125	9	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	7	236	---	---
---	---	---	24	199	54	16	7	83	20	6	2	4	12	12	600	211	---
---	5	---	13	155	125	44	5	164	26	6	4	6	---	14	800	178	25
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	5	68	8	83	8	13	7	42	15	3	5	8	---	5	350	115	21
---	4	23	---	---	2	1	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	1	57	---	2
---	1	5	---	---	---	2	3	5	7	---	2	---	---	---	---	86	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	4	44	---	---	25	10	5	20	6	2	1	---	---	5	400	20	---
1	2	55	8	80	20	2	2	12	3	2	1	---	---	3	225	---	---
1	---	31	18	193	51	42	---	38	35	30	7	12	---	---	590	575	225
3	7	12	9	90	10	2	3	4	7	2	4	3	---	1	150	457	17
---	1	5	4	35	2	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	1	50	5	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	93	10	100	25	11	---	17	6	5	7	9	2	2	175	---	36
1	---	8	7	70	19	16	5	14	9	3	6	5	---	2	175	34	7
3	---	---	14	125	40	12	9	33	18	6	6	11	---	9	360	25	25
---	---	3	---	---	11	4	---	5	5	---	---	---	---	2	166	85	---
---	---	12	2	30	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5	---	25	14	140	11	5	---	---	5	4	---	---	---	---	330	560	10
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	---
---	6	---	6	46	3	5	3	4	3	3	---	---	---	4	---	---	---
---	3	61	11	110	11	42	7	63	---	2	1	---	---	8	387	84	8
2	---	---	20	120	3	3	3	7	2	1	1	---	---	5	445	1100	---
---	---	---	9	90	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
3	8	---	6	67	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
		Williamsville, V.,	4	2	13		100
Candidates—9.	Collierstown, Va.,	Collierstown, V.,	6	7	66	5	227
	Lexington, "	Bensalem, V.,					100
	Zack, "	Walker's Creek,	4				86
	Clarksburg, W."	Clarksburg Central, V.	3	1	2		50
	Fairfield, Va.,	Timber Ridge, V.,	7	5	1		140
	" "	Fairfield, V.,	5	6		4	121
	Mill Gap, Va.,	Beulah, V.,	2	1		1	40
	Wilsonville, Va.,	Stony Run, V.,					24
	Sun Rise, "	Mountain Grove, V.,					25
		—60	240	230	258	208	7663
6. *Pres. of Maryland.*							
J. J. Bullock, D. D., infirm,	Washington, D. C.,						
John Leyburn, D.D., infirm	Baltimore, Md.,						
J. A. Lefevre, D. D., W. C.,	" "						
H. L. Singleton, W. C.,	New York, N. Y.,						
John W. Brown, W. C.,	Baltimore, Md.,						
Parke P. Flournoy, P.,	Kensington, Md.,	Bethesda. P.,	3	1		1	59
" " "	" "	Forest Glen, P.,	1	1	4	2	6
W. U. Murkland, D. D., P.,	Baltimore, Md.,	Franklin St., P.,	9	9	21	18	575
James Nicols, P.,	Laurel, "	Laurel, P.,	3	2		1	44
W. H. Woods, P.,	Baltimore, "	Franklin Square, P.,	5	4	5		193
A. D. McClure, P.,	" "	Maryland Avenue, P.,	5	3	8	16	123
J. Kinsey Smith, P.,	Mt. Washington. Md.,	Mt. Washington, P.,	2		2		66
A. T. Graham, *in trans.*,	Rockville, "	Rockville, V.,	3	2	7	6	70
M. B. Lambdin, *in trans.*,							
J. M. Clymer, P.,	Hancock, Md.,	Hancock, P.,	3	2	14		101
E. E. Barclay, M. D., P. E.,	Wetheredville, Md.,	Wetheredville. P. E.,	2	3	8	2	75
—15	Glenwood, "	Harmony, V.,	2		8		50
	Sykesville, "	Springfield, V.,	2	3	3		38
	Poolesville, "	Poolesville, V.,	4	4	4		71
		—13	44	34	82	46	1435
7. *Pres. of Montgomery.*							
J. G. Shepperson, D.D., P.,	Evington, Va.,	Otterwood, P.,	3				28
" " " "	Leesville, "	Leesville, P.,	3				25
C. A. Miller, P.,	Christiansburg, Va.,	White House, P.,	2		1	1	26
D. W. Shanks, D. D., W. C.,	Lexington, "						
P. B. Price, P.,	Buchanan, "	Buchanan, P.,	1				34
" " S. S.,	Saltpetre Cave, "	Carmel, S. S.,				1	18
" " "	Rich Patch, "	Rich Patch, S. S.,	1		1	1	19
W. T. Hall, D. D., P.,	Lynchburg, "	1st Lynchburg, P.,	10	14	30	19	524
R. R. Houston, S. S.,	New Castle, "	New Castle, S. S.,			4	7	21
" " "	" "	Mount Emory, S. S.,					30
" " "	Sinking Creek, Va.,	Sinking Creek, S. S.,					
A. T. Graybill, F. M.,	Linares, Mexico.						
C. M. Howard, Evang.,	Old Town, Va.,						
John Ruff, P.,	Bedford City, Va.,	Peaks, P.,	4	3	1	4	59
" " "	Otterville, "	Otterville, P.,	3	1	3	1	49
" " "	Bufordville, "	Bufordville, P.,	2	3	1		48
" " S. S.,	Peaksville, "	Laurel Grove, S. S.,	2	2			30
W. C. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Roanoke City, "	Roanoke, P.,	6	7	8	65	434
E. W. McCorkle, P.,	Clifton Forge, "	Clifton Forge, P.,	4	4	8	18	160
E. D. Washburn, P.,	Bedford City, "	Liberty, P.,	4	3	1	4	96
J. A. Graves, W. C.,	" "						
R. H. Fleming, P.,	Lynchburg, "	Lynchburg 2nd, P.,	8	8	6	29	305
W. V. Wilson, D. D., W. C.,	" "						
P. C. Clark, P. E.,	Fincastle, "	Fincastle, P. E.,	3	2	2	9	60
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P.,	Christiansburg, Va.,	Christiansburg, P.,	6	7	3	4	221
J. R Bridges, P.,	Salem, "	Salem, P.,	3	6	12	25	209
G. A. Long, S. S.,	Natural Bridge, "	High Bridge, S. S.,	4	3		1	72
J. K. Harris, S. S.,	Floyd C. H., "	Jacksonville, S. S.,	2	1			50
" " "	Pizarro, "	Turtle Rock, S. S.,					21
P. F. Price, F. M.,	Soochow, China,						
C. D. Waller, P.,	Buffalo Forge, Va.,	Falling Spring, P.,	5	6	16	3	182
" " S. S.,	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, S. S.,	3	2	2	25	27
J. L. Allison, P. E.,	Radford, "	New River, P. E.,	4	2		22	54
J. McC. Duckwall, P. E.,	Bluefield. W. Va.,	Bluefield, P. E.,	1	2	2	27	17
" " P.,	Princeton, W. Va.,	Princeton, P.,	4		1	1	26
" " S. S.,	Bramwell, " "	Bramwell, S. S.,	2	1	2	15	17
S. J. Baird, W. C.,	Blacksburg, Va.,						

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
6	2		8	60	$17				$4		$3			$4		$60	
41	5		14	96	8	$24	$7	$21	8		4			11	$550	88	
															29	12	
		23	9	65	1			5							468	404	
	1	19	6	45	36	33	16	41	15		11	$5		2	291	38	
1	3	70	19	153	30	19	8	18	10	$5	3	3		8	100	50	
	2	31	12	95			5							6			
		16	4	40													
106	198	1495	687	5987	$2979	$3941	$648	$6051	$957	$478	$260	$2500	$54	$374	$23103	$14227	$4645
			6	38	$52	$47	$25	$72	$28	$34	$20	$11	$6	$7	$496	$67	$6
	2	4	4	25											88	85	62
2	6		61	548	1069	267	484	957	479	135	50	70	117	21	5000	4581	4935
1	12				17	41	4	24	8	1	5	2		5	500	90	
	4		17	182	71	27	15	308	31	24	7			52	1508	810	378
1	9	52	26	200	10	39	10	270	10	10	10	9		27	1500	866	159
	1		7	54	322	88	54	378	36	34	45	26		8	1200	578	
1	7	50	6	45	27	32	7	84	6	6	5	5		9	668	1286	20
1	2		17	135	18	3	4	10	3	3	2			6	250		45
	1		20	265	17	69	7	175	8	8	7	7		9	1000	350	
	2	30	11	98	11			11		2		2		6	223	75	5
	2	45	8	98	22	16	7	15	2	3				5			
2	13	36	7	50	3		3							9	244	285	42
10	62	217	190	1738	$1630	$629	$620	$2304	$611	$260	$151	$132	$123	$159	$12677	$9073	$5652
		14	3	20	$9	$8	$7	$3	$4	$1	$2	$3			$91	$17	
	1	11	3	25	3	5	4	10	5	1	2			$3	80	45	
	1		8	58	1	3	1	1	1	1	1			3	138	2	
		9	2	12	10	15	5	60	5		1	4	$5	4	201	25	
			6	40	2	4	1	5	2			1	1	3	62	4	
					1	2	2	4	2					2	24		
12	13		39	265	328	477	158	679	51	27	60	46	25	59	2250	4206	$25
2	2				4		1	3	3	2	1	2		1	300	250	50
	1	31	5	40	7	17	10	32	7	2	2	1		6	253	24	10
1		19	11	129	2	2	2	4	3	1	1	1			55		
		24	6	58	4	5	2	5	5	5	2			5	125	27	8
			7	33	1	1	1	2	1	1				3	31	2	
2	9		43	651	318	268	35	242	211	35	39	67	17	41	1500	2134	4526
6	2	20	10	137	15	13	11	50	20	5	7	10	5	14	265	1644	100
1		23	8	68	54	52	20	371	40	23	23	23		10	600	151	130
1	9		22	168	76	601	40	196	153	30	91	43		30	1500	1064	
1	3	26	8	50	7	17	4	10		2	3				300	163	
3	4		14	80	57	170	46	185	244	28	20		17	23	1020	536	
7	2		14	113	145	57	136	411	54	25	29	29		19	1000	307	
			5	50	8	8	2	10	4	3		1		4	175	54	
			4	50	4	7	2	3	2			2		5	200	150	50
3	6		9	90	58	22	7	98	16	3	6	4		17	758	63	
1		5			6				9	3	4				100	379	199
			5	54	11	39		7						4	183	300	
2		10				4								3	160	1530	13
	2		5	30	4			5	1	1	2	1		3	61	9	
			5	45	2	2		2	2	4		2		2	150	15	9

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
B. M. Wilkinson (col.), S. S.	Lynchburg, Va.,	Cent. Pres, (col,), S. S.	1	1	5	---	16
C. Stokes, P. E.,	Covington, "	Covington, P. E.,	5	3	---	---	90
—27.	Hunter's Hall, Va.,	Piedmont, V.,	2	3	9	---	59
	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount, V.,	4	2	7	---	71
	Pearisburg, "	Pearisburg, V.,	3	---	1	3	45
	White Gate, "	Walker's Creek, V.,	3	1	---	---	47
	Hoge's Store, "	Hoge's Chapel, V.,	3	1	---	---	22
	Gala, "	Galatia, V.,	2	2	6	---	40
	Glen Wilton, "	Glen Wilton, V.,	2	1	7	1	70
	Lynchburg, "	Lynchburg 3rd, V.,	2	3	4	8	45
	Blacksburg, "	Blacksburg, V.,	3	3	1	2	49
	Bedford Springs, Va.,	Academy, V.,	2	3	8	3	59
	Bell's, "	New London, V.,	1	3	1	---	11
	Amsterdam, "	Mountain Union, V.,	---	---	---	---	65
	Lynchburg, "	West End, V.,	1	3	3	34	37
	Bennett's Mill, "	Roanoke Valley, V.,	3	2	---	---	37
	Low Moor, "	Low Moor, V.,	1	2	---	---	33
	Clfton Forge, "	Oakland, V.,	---	---	---	---	10
	Long Dale, "	Sharon, V.,	2	4	1	---	91
Licentiate—1.		—49.					
D. G. Armstrong,	Salem, "		---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—9.			130	114	157	333	3766
8. *Pres. of Roanoke.*							
T. E. Peck, D.D., Prof. & P.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,	Douglas, P.,	2	2	1	1	62
H. C. Alexander, D.D., Prof.	" " "		---	---	---	---	---
Alex. Martin, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville 1st. P.,	9	11	15	22	345
J. F. Latimer, D. D., Prof.,	Hampden-Sidney. "	Buffalo, P.,	2	3	2	---	47
F. N. Whaley, D. D., P.,	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,	4	2	---	---	69
" " "	Abbeyville. "	Bluestone, P.,	3	2	---	---	46
" " "	Buffalo Springs, "	Gravel Hill, P.,	1	---	---	---	9
Wm. H. Matthews, S. S.,	Chatham, "	Cascade, S. S.,	3	3	---	1	33
" " "	Callands, "	High Point, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	12
J. H. Davis, D. D., P.,	South Boston, "	South Boston, P.,	6	6	12	4	127
" " " "	Black Walnut, "	Spring Hill, P.,	1	2	---	---	55
R. C. Anderson, S. S.,	Martinsville, "	Henry, S. S.,	4	4	5	---	52
Hugh A. Brown, D. D., P.,	Saxe, "	Hermon. P.,	2	1	2	5	37
" " " "	Rough Creek, "	Rough Creek, S. S.,	5	4	7	2	100
" " " "	Wylliesburg, "	Wylliesburg, S. S.,	3	1	1	2	32
" " " "	Mt. Laurel, "	Providence, S. S.,	1	---	2	---	16
T. S. Wilson, Evang.,	News Ferry, "		---	---	---	---	---
W. S. Friend, S. S.,	" "	Oak Level, S. S.,	4	2	8	---	96
" " "	Whitlock, "	Mercy Seat. "	4	2	19	1	76
" " "	Meadsville, "	Meadsville, "	---	---	---	---	---
J. A. McMurray, P.,	Aspinwall, "	Roanoke, P.,	4	2	14	2	93
" " "	Turbeville, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	5	2	---	1	39
" " "	Scottsburg, "	Elon, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	15
" " "	Cub Creek, "	Cub Creek, S. S.,	2	1	---	1	12
Hugh Henry, P.,	Hat Creek, "	Hat Creek, P.,	6	4	30	4	180
" " "	Rustburg, "	Rustburg, P.,	2	2	4	1	42
" " "	Mt. Zion, "	Diamond Hill, P.,	4	3	4	---	80
Wm. H. Davis, P.,	Smithville, "	Village, P.,	3	3	---	1	154
" " "	Drake's Branch, "	Drake's Branch, P.,	3	3	---	---	40
W. W. Carson, P.,	Putney, "	Bethlehem, P.,	5	3	1	6	66
" " S. S.,	Pamplin City, "	Concord, S. S.,	7	4	1	---	59
G. W. Belk, P. E.,	Chatham, "	Chatham, P. E.,	5	3	2	1	48
G. Nash Morton, Teacher,	Dobb's' Ferry, N. Y.,		---	---	---	---	---
W. T. Doggett, P.,	North Danville, Va.,	Shelton Memorial, P.,	4	5	16	6	60
—18	Chase City, "	Chase City, V.,	5	5	3	7	87
	Boydton, "	Boydton, V.,	2	---	---	---	16
	Chase City, "	Meherrin, V.,	1	---	---	---	10
	McFarland's, "	Lunenburg, V.,	3	3	---	1	26
	Spont Spring, "	Old Concord, V.,	4	4	---	---	50
	Concord Depot, "	New Concord, V.,	4	5	---	---	82
	Pamplin City, "	Pamplin City, V.,	2	1	---	---	32
	Meherrin, "	Briery, V.,	5	3	1	2	142
Licentiates—2.		—39					
A. J. Crane, *in trans.*,			---	---	---	---	---
A. J. McKelway, "			---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—4.			133	105	150	71	2447

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustenta't'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4	---	6	2	30	---	$1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$9	$14	---
---	2	---	8	60	$5	3	$11	$15	$3	$4	$2	---	---	$12	165	241	---
9	1	11	8	53	2	2	1	5	2	2	1	---	---	2	164	---	---
6	5	13	3	13	7	14	5	12	8	4	2	8	---	4	316	55	---
---	---	---	5	55	4	---	---	41	---	2	---	---	---	4	175	75	$10
---	9	47	5	40	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	150	---	10
---	---	---	8	50	4	4	---	---	3	---	---	40	---	3	120	---	3
1	6	17	9	50	1	7	2	4	2	2	3	2	---	4	50	---	40
4	4	23	8	68	20	30	10	38	5	4	4	3	4	6	300	50	30
1	---	12	7	55	2	3	2	21	---	1	1	---	---	15	467	85	10
---	1	18	5	30	---	---	---	41	---	---	---	23	---	---	185	84	---
2	1	13	6	45	7	11	4	14	4	6	---	---	---	5	146	20	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	12	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	75	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	7	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	66	26
---	---	15	6	45	5	5	3	10	3	3	4	4	3	4	58	10	---
---	---	---	---	---	4	4	5	3	4	2	2	2	---	8	100	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	2	21	10	50	12	13	---	13	5	2	---	5	---	7	102	35	45
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
71	86	388	339	2945	$1214	$1908	$541	$2620	$884	$235	$315	$327	$77	$338	$14164	$13836	$5294
---	---	---	4	46	$20	$22	$12	$35	$5	$5	$10	---	---	$2	$100	$25	---
5	5	87	45	361	777	186	22	789	54	35	20	$149	$15	50	2000	1703	$85
1	2	---	6	30	2	9	1	5	2	2	---	---	---	5	141	5	---
---	1	34	8	45	49	37	14	119	22	14	6	7	6	7	224	120	---
---	---	20	4	60	4	4	4	15	4	3	1	---	---	---	74	8	---
---	---	9	5	30	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	---	---	1	55	1	---
---	---	9	9	55	6	5	7	4	4	6	---	3	6	2	150	165	---
---	---	---	4	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	---	5
1	1	45	14	68	31	50	18	89	13	8	---	6	---	12	428	160	---
---	---	12	4	20	10	25	14	23	24	3	4	---	---	10	450	---	---
3	2	31	5	40	7	3	2	15	6	1	1	---	---	2	150	600	10
---	---	22	5	30	3	1	---	13	2	---	---	1	---	1	65	10	---
7	---	10	11	76	4	2	1	6	1	---	---	1	---	2	88	5	---
---	---	9	---	---	3	2	1	5	1	---	---	1	---	1	36	4	---
2	---	10	---	---	3	2	1	4	1	---	---	1	---	1	45	3	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
5	2	21	8	136	6	10	7	10	15	7	5	---	---	5	226	14	61
---	---	---	5	40	6	7	2	8	5	4	---	---	---	5	200	20	25
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
9	---	22	11	106	23	27	15	25	12	7	8	11	---	11	342	89	5
---	4	10	---	---	2	5	3	8	5	1	---	2	---	2	212	---	---
---	---	12	---	---	5	1	---	2	3	1	---	---	---	2	112	5	---
---	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	25	---	---
9	---	65	9	80	6	18	4	34	7	2	---	---	---	7	300	$15	---
2	2	10	4	30	1	1	2	3	2	1	---	---	---	2	100	17	---
2	1	13	6	50	4	3	4	16	---	2	---	---	---	4	100	---	---
---	3	35	9	90	23	14	2	204	7	---	---	---	---	7	317	290	5
---	---	13	6	60	---	1	10	37	11	---	---	---	---	7	284	57	---
---	7	11	6	46	30	4	2	161	16	5	2	14	---	7	233	---	10
1	---	13	5	38	3	2	2	14	3	1	---	1	---	2	93	---	1
1	---	20	8	54	4	17	---	34	---	9	---	---	---	9	217	350	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
13	---	---	6	48	8	4	3	5	5	4	3	3	---	7	300	889	---
1	5	---	8	96	7	12	8	32	11	7	5	---	---	10	535	444	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	3	30	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	20	---	---
---	---	---	6	46	---	5	---	17	5	---	---	---	---	3	32	10	---
---	---	48	10	98	5	11	7	34	4	2	2	2	2	3	184	17	---
---	4	---	4	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	---	---
1	1	---	6	67	11	11	5	34	6	3	4	5	---	8	200	9	12
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
63	44	595	244	2011	$1066	$510	$174	$1803	$258	$134	$72	$207	$29	$199	$8113	$5035	$219

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
9. *Pres. of West Hanover.*							
	Amherst C. H., Va.,	Amherst, S. S.,	4	3	5	2	42
	Prospect Depot, "	Appomattox, S. S.,	5	2	4	---	29
	Appomattox C. H., Va.	Appomattox C. H., V.,	4	2	2	---	44
	Ore Banks, "	Arvon, P. E.,	4	2	---	4	27
	Barboursville, "	Barboursville, P.,	1	1	---	1	14
	Rivanna, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	1	1	---	18
	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, P.,	2	3	---	4	28
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.	Charlottesville, "	Charlottesville, P.,	6	7	8	12	350
Charles White, D. D., P.,	Worsham, "	College, P.,	4	5	1	2	114
Daniel Blain, P.,	Covesville, "	Cove, P.,	4	2	2	4	63
	Adriance, "	Cumberland, V.,	5	4	4	---	132
E. H. Harding, D. D., P. E.,	Farmville, "	Farmville, P. E.,	6	6	10	8	200
A. A. Little, P.,	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville, P.,	2	3	19	10	90
	Rice's Depot, "	Jamestown, V.,	3	3	---	---	23
H. P. R. McCoy, P.,	Gum Spring, "	Kirk o' Cliff, P.,	3	1	---	---	25
J. L. Sherrard, P.,	Afton, "	Lebanon, P.,	2	1	---	---	39
	Lovingston, "	Lovingston, S. S.,	2	1	1	---	---
	Madison C. H., Va.,	Madison, V.,	---	---	---	---	11
	Buckingham C. H., Va.	Maysville, V.,	5	4	1	---	77
	New Store, "	New Store, V.,	7	4	26	---	65
	Lowesville, "	Oak Grove, V.,	---	---	1	---	11
	Garth, "	Olivet, S. S.,	4	2	15	1	56
	Orange C. H., "	Orange, S. S.,	1	1	1	---	29
	Thompson's X Roads,	Providence, V.,	3	---	---	2	19
	Stillman, Va.,	Rivanna, P.,	3	2	6	---	39
	Rockfish Depot, Va.,	Riverside, S. S.,	3	2	---	---	48
	Lodebar, Va.,	Rockfish, S. S.,	1	2	---	---	76
	Scottsville, Va.,	Scottsville, P. E.,	2	3	13	2	70
P. H. Gwynn, S. S.,	Charlottesville, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---
	Kesswick, "	South Plains, P. E.,	2	1	3	---	34
	Concord, "	Stonewall, V.,	2	2	1	---	16
	Crozet Depot, "	Tabor, S. S.,	3	3	10	3	54
W. H. Wilson, P.,	New Canton, "	Trinity, P.,	4	4	12	1	58
	Rapidan Station, "	Waddell, V.,	2	1	3	---	41
	Hixburg, "	Walker's, V.,	2	1	1	---	17
	McKae's, "	Willis's, S. S.,	1	---	2	---	20
		Wills Memorial, P.,	2	2	17	21	38
J. H. Fitzgerald, inf., W. C.,	Buckingham C. H., Va.		---	---	---	---	---
David Teese, W. C.,	Elon, "		---	---	---	---	---
B. M. Wailes, inf., W. C.,	Rockfish Depot, "		---	---	---	---	---
Edgar Woods, inf., W. C.,	Charlottesville, "		---	---	---	---	---
T. S. Witherow, D. M.,	Faber's Mills, "		---	---	---	---	---
B. M. Smith, D. D., Prof., E.,	Hampden-Sidney, "		---	---	---	---	---
R. McIlwaine, D. D., Pres.,	" " "		---	---	---	---	---
W. W. Moore, D. D., Prof.,	" " "		---	---	---	---	---
T. R. Sampson, F. M.,	Salonica, Greece,		---	---	---	---	---
H. M. Woods, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,		---	---	---	---	---
R. V. Lancaster, F. M.,	Hangchow, "		---	---	---	---	---
R. B. Grinnan, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,		---	---	---	---	---
—21		—36					
Licentiates—3.			107	81	169	77	2017
Candidates—5.							
10. *Pres. of Winchester.*							
J. A. Scott, D. D., W. C.,	Cloverdale, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---
J. R. Graham, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Kent Street, P.,	3	4	2	1	124
J. Johnston, W. C.,	Alaska, W. Va.,		---	---	---	---	---
M. W. Woodworth, P.,	Davis, " "	Davis, P.,	4	3	5	2	71
" " " S. S.,	St. George, "	Holly Meadows, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	28
W. A. Crawford, W. C.,	Kernstown, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---
G. W. White, D. D., P.,	Moorefield, W. Va.,	Moorefield, P.,	6	6	3	2	140
H. M. White, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Loudoun Street, P.,	8	7	5	2	155
" " " S. S.,	Kernstown, "	Opequon, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	19
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,	Charlestown, P.,	6	6	12	3	287
J. W. Walkup, W. C.,	Worsham, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---
F. M. Woods, P.,	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Martinsburg, P.,	4	7	6	4	171
" " S. S.,	Martinsburg, "	Tuskarora, S. S.,	3	2	2	---	30
H. Gilmore, infirm,	Lewisburg, "		---	---	---	---	---
G. W. Finley, D. D., P.,	Romney, "	Romney, P.,	4	6	2	2	170
" " " "	Springfield, "	Springfield, P.,	6	4	6	1	104
C. N. Campbell, T.,	Charlestown, "		---	---	---	---	---
E. L. Wilson, P.,	Gerrardstown, "	Gerrardstown, P.,	5	3	---	---	120
" " "	Bunker Hill, "	Bunker Hill, P.,	2	2	3	1	28
" " S. S.,	Middleway, "	Smithfield, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	27
J. H. Moore, P.,	Keyser, "	Mt. Hope, P.,	1	2	2	2	70

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	1		6	35	$5	$7	$4	$7	$3	$3	$1	$5	$1	$4	$150	$40	
1	1	34	3	52	5	11		20		1				8	39		$13
		24	11	103	2	6		11	7	1	1	3		6	150	1117	
15															33		
	2	17	3	43	3	2	2	5	7	2	4		1	2	138	11	
					2	1	3	1	1		1			3	51	56	
6	12	85	27	280	134	254	28	399	45	30	16	17	10	35	1800	834	
1	1		19	152	195	51	12	243	19	14	19	10	8	13	900	151	
1			7	60	22	23		36	24	10	14	25		8	300	127	30
1	1		9	40	11				9					21		21	
2			12	113	100	125	17	72						26	1225	325	
9	5	45	9	105	4	58	3	1	2	2		6	10	10	553	291	85
			2	10			8	10	10		3			2	86		
		16	4	23	·16	10	7	39	7	6	5	3		20	182		14
			5	60	2	3	2	2	2	2	1	2		3	100	15	95
		2															
						9							9		70	11	
12	6		8	40	4	3		2	2	1	1				69	29	49
	3	1						3									
		18	6	32	4	6	4	13	7	2	3	2	2	5	106	9	10
1	2		5	30	3		3	8	6					3	200	32	35
	2				5	6											
3	4	15	5	25	2	21		26	8	2	5		1	4	300	10	8
			5	28	3		2	2	3					5	81	14	20
1	8				1	2	2	5	1	2	1		7		131	3	11
13			4	36				11				3				14	
					3		3	28	3	4			2		200	14	32
		1	6	50	3		1	3						2	36	40	
4		13	5	35	14	9	3	14	14	5		4	5	9	250	3	10
7	1	20			2	21		18	10		1			13	286	53	150
1	3	15	7	32	11	28	5	35	27	3	5			4	397	78	
1		10			3	3	2	4	5	1	1	3		2	100		
	2	16	5	25										40			
12	4	13	5	62	4	5	6	6	2	2	1	2			150	184	
91	58	345	178	1471	$563	$664	$117	$1024	$224	$93	$83	$85	$56	$248	$8083	$3482	$562
	1	40	11	90	$12	$24	$12	$99	$11	$5	$5	$16	$4	$12	$750	$450	$115
	6	22	16	155	12	38	10	6	10	5			6	7	405	80	
		14				3	4	3						2	24		
	1		9	56	49	171	42	149	33	40	18		8	16	848		183
	1	43	30	182	4	23	5	74	7	3	5	7			1225	2576	
		17			3	2	6	48	7	3	2	47	2	7	60	20	60
3	6	163	34	210	87	166	84	251	77	35	29	56	7	30	1069	1167	100
1	12	60	17	150	100	119	24	295	24	21	10	14	14	17	1207	1394	25
1					8	11	7	11	4	5	5	5		3	130	332	
	3	60	15	105	78	41	42	254	106	28	30	191	26	17	800	526	57
2	10	35	16	100	20	17	10	29	16	14	7	40		10	312	50	
	2	56	12	90	32	55	8	176	15	2	3		4	5	438	100	25
1		6	5	30	3	3	2	6	3	2			2		150	22	
					2	9	4	3	1	2	1				100	17	
			13	71	13	8	23	18	7						387	146	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
J. H. Moore, P.,	Piedmont, W. Va.,	Piedmont, P.,	4	2	---	5	88
C. W. Hollis, P.,	Front Royal, Va.,	Front Royal, P.,	4	3	2	---	40
" " "	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, P.,	3	1	---	4	44
I. N. Campbell, P. E.,	Burlington, W. Va.,	Patterson's Creek, P.E.	4	3	4	---	75
L. E. Scott, P.,	Chambersville, Va.,	Round Hill, P.,	5	5	1	---	95
C. Ghiselin, P.,	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherdstown, P.,	4	5	---	---	94
" " "	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, P.,	3	5	1	3	49
H. C. V. Campbell, P.,	Berkeley Springs, "	Berkeley Springs, P.,	2	2	14	---	54
" " " "	Harper's Ferry, "	Harper's Ferry, P.,	1	---	2	1	48
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.,	Tsing-kiang-pu, China,		---	---	---	---	---
C. R. Stribling, P.,	Berryville, Va.,	Berryville, P.,	2	4	4	1	83
" " P. E.,	Wadesville, "	Stone's Chapel, P. E.,	3	2	---	---	18
A. G. Link, P.,	Strasburg, "	Strasburg, P.,	2	4	2	---	56
" " "	Marlboro, "	Cedar Creek, P.,	3	5	1	1	26
" " "	Vancluse, "	Cedar Cliff, P.,	3	3	---	---	46
G. E. Henderlite, P.,	Woodstock, "	Woodstock, P.,	4	5	6	1	119
	Oakland, Md.,	Oakland, V.,	4	3	---	---	43
	Hartmansville, W. Va.	Alleghany. V.,	3	3	---	---	40
	Elk Garden, W. Va.,	Elk Garden, V.,	2	4	---	---	52
S. M. Engle, P.,	Spring Mills, W. Va.,	Falling Water, P.,	5	5	10	3	130
R. B. Woodworth, P.,	Duffield's, W. Va.,	Elk Branch, P.,	6	6	7	---	210
	Petersburg, W. Va.,	Petersburg,	1	3	1	---	70
	Bloomery, W. Va.,	Bloomery,	1	---	5	1	49
	Sedan, W. Va.,	North River,	2	---	1	---	14
	Wardensville, W. Va.,	Capon,	1	1	---	1	12
	Three Churches, "	Mt. Bethel,	2	---	---	---	12
H. T. Graham,	Winchester, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---
—27		—40					
Candidates—5.			132	128	109	41	3111

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
---	1	---	15	81	$8	$18	---	$14	$10	---	---	---	---	$9	$267	$911	$103
---	---	42	8	59	9	7	$8	8	9	$7	$6	$13	---	---	400	70	25
---	1	---	6	50	4	3	3	16	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	---
3	1	---	5	32	---	5	10	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	36	---	11
---	5	55	22	142	10	9	7	28	8	3	3	4	---	9	427	17	---
---	---	86	6	30	12	36	8	43	8	11	4	4	$9	9	500	165	116
---	---	15	8	50	13	18	7	47	6	4	3	5	2	5	218	56	15
2	6	8	10	91	6	27	15	51	8	2	3	4	8	---	250	221	30
---	2	9	4	40	5	14	5	36	4	1	3	2	1	---	155	76	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
4	5	47	10	56	16	12	---	19	---	8	---	---	---	---	258	35	93
---	1	---	6	56	5	---	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	2	25	2	---
---	---	---	10	45	15	11	8	58	19	4	2	---	---	6	272	51	15
1	---	---	---	---	12	9	3	16	2	---	1	---	---	3	219	---	---
---	---	---	17	66	7	11	9	45	21	3	5	---	---	9	267	17	---
---	4	63	17	68	32	55	25	126	29	16	10	10	---	15	735	90	178
---	---	---	6	66	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	75	50	20
---	---	---	2	40	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	1	40	10	100	29	41	34	180	9	---	---	22	---	---	194	57	33
2	2	93	17	132	5	15	12	42	14	---	---	---	---	---	756	50	---
---	---	---	5	59	11	3	5	8	4	---	---	---	---	---	120	19	5
1	1	---	8	36	8	6	7	7	---	---	---	250	---	---	44	15	5
---	---	---	7	45	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	---	---
---	1	21	4	10	1	3	3	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	10	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
22	73	993	381	2593	$631	$993	$454	$2191	$488	$225	$155	$690	$93	$193	$13375	$8832	$1214

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA,	79	1	24	169	501	370	793	677	9981	231	338	2355	787	6289
1. North Alabama,	33	---	6	57	176	129	376	489	3596	107	123	1107	266	2208
2. South Alabama,	19	---	8	57	161	112	257	117	3697	71	153	746	292	2318
3. Tuskaloosa,	27	1	10	55	164	129	160	71	2688	53	62	502	229	1763
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS,	42	2	17	100	266	167	392	273	4727	129	195	1616	432	3921
1. Arkansas,	9	1	8	23	50	35	41	78	960	16	45	295	121	1059
2. Indian,	9	1	---	13	27	7	90	7	637	68	68	595	28	306
3. Ouachita,	10	---	5	22	76	43	127	53	1221	23	28	339	106	934
4. Pine Bluff,	4	---	2	17	57	40	70	51	1031	12	32	192	87	875
5. Washbourne,	10	---	2	25	56	42	64	84	878	10	22	195	90	747
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA,	28	---	6	69	167	136	272	188	3298	46	135	679	327	2459
1. Florida,	8	---	1	19	48	44	47	44	1047	11	58	287	94	705
2. St. John's,	11	---	4	26	55	40	115	88	1112	28	32	100	92	792
3. Suwanee,	9	---	1	24	64	52	110	56	1139	7	45	292	141	962
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA,	86	4	18	186	627	418	503	590	12188	160	298	1664	857	8124
1. Athens,	11	---	3	35	136	86	57	34	1761	19	40	143	77	749
2. Atlanta,	26	2	4	47	183	126	144	274	4212	49	93	851	391	3318
3. Augusta,	10	---	2	19	57	39	72	42	1400	15	40	28	133	907
4. Cherokee,	16	---	7	34	117	65	118	64	2099	42	40	113	134	1119
5. Macon,	10	---	1	24	63	51	47	91	1287	12	41	129	122	846
6. Savannah,	13	2	1	27	71	51	65	85	1429	23	44	400	----	1185
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,	95	5	32	175	558	471	1190	565	16133	699	327	1399	1186	9712
1. Ebenezer,	11	---	2	28	92	86	187	78	2683	105	25	406	220	1692
2. Louisville,	36	3	12	45	148	134	254	217	4399	107	109	524	371	2977
3. Muhlenburg,	4	1	1	16	39	25	63	37	920	18	31	25	61	590
4. Paducah,	9	---	8	16	41	38	203	50	1310	194	36	76	140	1312
5. Transylvania,	15	---	4	30	105	79	207	100	2821	127	36	213	199	1537
6. West Lexington,	20	1	5	40	133	109	276	83	4000	148	90	155	195	1604
VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS,	49	1	19	126	394	255	482	305	7471	160	204	1329	504	4062
1. Chickasaw,	7	1	5	25	89	49	59	15	1107	23	36	285	71	636
2. Memphis,	18	---	3	38	104	83	194	161	2899	44	77	494	234	1800
3. North Mississippi,	15	---	6	36	104	58	113	77	1723	36	58	366	100	793
4. Western District,	9	---	5	27	97	65	116	52	1742	57	33	194	99	833
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI,	82	10	29	199	518	346	717	303	11890	206	486	1367	947	7203
1. Central Mississippi,	24	1	13	55	164	109	191	86	2944	52	79	688	235	1689
2. Louisiana,	8	1	---	20	39	20	67	45	877	14	35	106	84	464
3. Mississippi,	11	2	5	22	70	38	228	57	1805	44	41	299	110	910
4. New Orleans,	16	2	6	29	66	59	170	86	3399	34	226	----	387	3344
5. Red River,	8	---	3	28	55	35	22	9	1074	5	31	144	67	574
6. Tombeckbee,	15	4	2	45	124	85	39	20	1791	57	74	130	64	222
VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI,	75	7	11	148	444	310	832	460	10577	368	243	1452	929	7992
1. Lafayette,	17	2	4	37	109	80	195	115	2192	80	53	298	197	1645
2. Missouri,	14	3	3	33	92	62	204	63	2341	75	35	91	197	1565
3. Palmyra,	8	1	2	23	82	62	174	70	1710	114	68	442	131	1128
4. Potosi,	12	---	---	16	45	28	113	30	954	46	33	210	86	814
5. St. Louis,	15	1	---	21	60	32	87	88	1505	25	46	162	140	1181
6. Upper Missouri,	9	---	2	18	56	46	59	94	1875	28	8	249	178	1659
IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.	70	7	27	124	472	362	590	431	11097	249	252	1051	830	8219
1. Columbia,	14	2	5	26	110	80	149	47	1989	65	55	135	146	1334
2. Holston,	16	1	2	36	130	82	114	77	2540	35	52	244	147	1502
3. Knoxville,	12	1	4	25	64	57	72	125	1664	24	58	----	110	1126
4. Nashville,	28	3	16	37	168	143	255	182	4904	125	87	672	427	4257
X. SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA,	130	7	64	282	1052	883	1743	982	26988	426	930	7683	1859	15748
1. Albemarle,	15	---	6	23	69	57	168	105	1691	78	56	968	167	1473
2. Concord,	24	---	12	49	173	142	336	305	4477	40	146	1855	431	2935
3. Fayetteville,	23	---	16	64	255	209	232	89	7142	71	183	1250	254	3172

Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
$1475	$2659	$669	$4984	$2952	$629	$843	$558	$206	$1044	$46337	$35118	$4670	*J. D. McLean.*
478	820	184	1557	802	169	145	124	78	439	19561	21919	2032	W. I. Sinnott.
437	525	168	1392	675	236	299	195	24	296	13984	8471	1276	P. P. Winn.
560	1314	317	2035	1475	224	399	239	104	309	12792	4728	1362	J. G. Praigg.
592	1069	377	1882	1332	355	267	2360	210	690	22812	21694	2347	*R. S. Burwell.*
187	482	197	803	837	143	122	104	62	127	8268	11152	1224	T. J. Horne.
56	54	36	73	32	24	17	----	----	250	------	327	1200	J. J. Read.
99	290	72	370	181	49	61	57	79	95	5753	5351	728	E. M. Munroe.
104	121	38	384	144	51	25	1841	56	83	4231	1085	163	J. A. Dickson.
146	122	34	252	138	88	42	358	13	135	4560	3779	32	S. W. Davies.
825	550	311	1362	639	205	176	152	90	407	19028	13048	2418	*Wm. H. Dodge.*
266	155	189	747	449	86	79	49	36	161	5316	2095	226	H. S. Yerger.
106	289	34	259	81	30	40	33	21	90	6153	2405	1479	S. V. McCorkle.
453	106	88	356	109	89	57	70	33	156	7559	8548	713	A. B. Curry.
10242	6265	1500	6982	3658	557	460	882	116	1138	53910	43250	8747	*James Stacy.*
223	168	67	255	98	62	45	20	4	107	4145	2453	243	H. F. Hoyt.
8419	2829	848	2582	2224	90	122	326	69	223	19959	11249	5700	James Stacy.
199	832	153	809	127	34	30	47	3	234	4989	6257	748	Donald McQueen.
457	968	221	1081	517	66	87	285	----	159	8260	7504	859	J. W. Baker.
643	955	38	782	260	68	38	35	10	186	7280	10891	313	Robert Adams.
301	513	173	1473	332	237	138	169	30	229	9277	4896	884	J. W. Quarterman.
3902	13530	1176	8940	4030	751	794	5334	556	1032	74905	60187	16828	*L. H. Blanton.*
245	1598	159	1029	362	133	126	228	89	129	11360	7913	471	H. M. Scudder.
2538	6025	255	2378	967	218	215	4797	197	282	25842	29465	6292	Wm. Irvine.
26	468	5	173	1572	5	------	------	----	88	3141	1235	1152	M. B. Porter.
99	958	100	353	205	42	47	------	----	140	5672	4840	1938	L. O. Spencer.
359	1811	214	1864	456	115	139	78	168	159	12243	7135	769	E. M. Green.
635	2670	443	3143	468	238	267	231	102	234	16647	9599	6206	A. M. Fraser.
2127	2076	735	3399	1670	320	384	266	220	478	29739	20906	2764	*J. D. Leslie.*
82	362	45	226	97	34	37	39	33	68	1696	426	389	J. H. Gaillard.
1578	745	408	2187	1018	146	180	------	----	175	15333	14957	1184	E. M. Richardson.
187	524	159	518	188	77	125	191	162	108	6686	3491	396	J. D. Leslie.
280	445	123	438	367	63	42	36	25	127	6024	2032	795	S. L. Grigsby.
3131	6782	1228	5031	3309	877	1125	1057	439	870	37339	62481	8076	*John Hunter.*
308	1215	118	870	998	100	122	116	107	229	14433	10671	952	W. A. Alexander.
141	116	64	219	210	56	57	60	26	69	4186	3896	71	M. B. Shaw.
342	432	243	979	376	133	171	179	92	127	9425	2638	924	S. C. Caldwell.
1013	4162	672	2220	1239	433	690	623	177	307	------	42066	5293	Henry M. Smith.
119	207	41	503	400	88	17	3	3	69	5042	1908	587	Cyrus Harrington
1208	650	90	240	86	67	68	76	34	69	4253	1302	249	A. B. Coit.
3493	8007	1127	6198	3293	572	985	512	201	1027	50825	48706	4187	*T. C. Smith.*
360	1935	169	1032	648	134	114	224	25	154	10851	4719	1078	H. B. Barks.
428	1127	75	1774	169	50	90	29	----	118	7996	3441	256	John F. Cowan.
216	641	89	427	213	66	49	35	8	173	5789	2129	458	John K. Bitner.
103	668	47	451	226	28	49	42	41	123	2961	2897	44	Geo. W. Harlan.
1187	3432	656	2032	1689	248	656	158	53	290	10783	27334	1837	T. C. Smith.
1199	204	91	482	348	46	27	24	74	169	12445	8186	514	R. W. Wilson
4093	3366	1313	8981	3326	491	350	4868	609	1400	43372	40505	8523	*James Park.*
304	692	107	839	330	98	86	85	76	108	7455	3625	3388	C. Foster Williams
303	568	103	979	293	62	24	26	150	139	5971	2339	168	J. Albert Wallace.
721	321	227	2308	185	116	113	1693	37	259	7775	3093	1769	J. W. Bachman.
2765	1785	876	4855	2518	215	127	3064	346	894	22171	31448	3198	R. F. Bunting.
9855	9996	1310	20393	3784	876	711	4688	643	1523	72987	59503	16594	*J. Alston Ramsay.*
461	860	139	1597	248	144	55	161	256	31	8152	4688	3445	J. N. H. Summerell.
549	1027	149	2787	839	110	87	815	140	234	12871	7018	2008	Wm. W. Pharr.
365	1337	172	3828	391	124	167	100	81	453	12937	3339	2216	P. R. Law.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.
4. Mecklenburg,	37	3	13	67	251	224	552	329	7124	94	351	2111	460	4027
5. Orange,	18	3	12	40	157	136	241	109	3742	97	92	814	303	2375
6. Wilmington,	13	1	5	39	147	115	214	45	2812	46	102	685	244	1766
XI. SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA,	99	4	37	228	838	674	876	642	16620	219	494	4137	1241	9613
1. Bethel,	27	1	8	48	233	198	229	202	4754	48	181	1317	357	3012
2. Charleston,	24	1	7	27	75	62	54	128	2298	7	82	326	196	1601
3. Enoree,	88	2	12	46	158	124	150	122	3059	57	65	531	250	1641
4. Harmony,	14	---	4	31	112	71	90	39	1928	17	56	794	136	1019
5. Pee Dee,	11	---	2	23	74	57	96	66	1396	16	39	510	114	893
6. South Carolina,	15	---	4	53	186	162	257	85	3185	74	71	659	188	1447
XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS,	113	5	33	256	555	369	871	1028	10316	300	445	2960	932	7898
1. Brazos,	13	---	3	25	57	40	77	113	1416	32	46	459	144	1267
2. Central Texas,	26	1	7	46	113	79	167	164	1812	42	90	628	156	1659
3. Dallas,	34	1	14	62	156	109	316	482	2999	140	147	772	302	2389
4. Eastern Texas,	20	---	2	56	88	48	153	86	1460	44	78	364	118	1041
5. Paris,	7	1	4	31	60	37	85	67	1060	26	31	139	58	434
6. Western Texas,	13	2	3	36	81	56	73	116	1569	16	53	598	154	1108
XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA,	238	13	54	391	1287	1107	1763	1227	32779	660	953	7661	3144	26179
1. Abingdon,	21	2	7	41	127	98	125	90	2293	31	87	904	246	1768
2. Chesapeake,	9	1	---	17	42	56	64	45	1399	15	43	543	144	1100
3. East Hanover,	38	1	11	50	181	161	360	233	5528	107	185	1504	498	4263
4. Greenbrier,	20	---	4	46	151	100	289	83	3120	144	117	677	234	2303
5. Lexington,	42	3	9	60	240	230	258	208	7663	106	198	1495	687	5987
6. Maryland,	15	---	---	13	44	34	82	46	1435	10	62	217	190	1738
7. Montgomery,	27	1	9	49	130	114	157	333	3766	71	86	388	339	2945
8. Roanoke,	18	2	4	39	133	105	150	71	2447	63	44	595	244	2011
9. West Hanover,	21	3	5	36	107	81	169	77	2017	91	58	345	178	1471
10. Winchester,	27	---	5	40	132	128	109	41	3111	22	73	998	381	2593

Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
$7709	$3137	$336	$7015	$1304	$208	$195	$202	$130	$309	$18320	$24941	5280	R. Z. Johnston.
552	948	210	2675	477	144	79	116	36	237	12726	13388	961	H. T. Darnall.
219	2687	304	2491	525	146	128	3294	----	259	7981	6129	2684	A. McFadyen.
2446	4963	1155	9042	4518	838	515	902	289	1219	71214	52476	6168	*Thomas H. Law.*
617	1123	358	2492	583	207	142	377	156	332	16672	16903	842	George Summey.
735	2218	263	2224	1627	162	95	4	60	171	18802	16618	1974	John R. Dow.
253	106	159	727	1441	181	63	327	8	225	10456	4859	1026	Wm. P. Jacobs.
287	441	121	1289	200	105	67	97	46	160	7938	4883	625	W. W. Mills.
186	323	77	874	318	76	58	72	2	110	5606	5296	830	John Gordon Law.
368	752	177	1436	349	107	90	25	17	221	11740	3917	871	W. T. Matthews.
1997	3618	720	3665	2834	584	784	1041	165	1165	59181	52674	8573	*Josephus Johnson.*
240	144	117	732	977	83	231	97	----	174	9342	5733	490	W. L. Kennedy.
340	629	130	1314	748	130	219	91	12	307	13319	10620	3111	C. W. Peyton.
886	2036	212	593	532	151	177	646	62	213	16587	21301	698	Robert H. Nall.
140	286	68	200	151	66	43	63	14	146	6071	3955	2996	S. F. Tenney.
124	336	48	151	252	26	40	33	13	103	4668	5692	156	J. H. Skinner.
267	187	145	675	174	128	74	111	64	222	9194	5373	1122	Josephus Johnson.
13396	12892	3777	24509	9433	2156	1594	7437	848	2372	135720	108725	24695	*James P. Smith.*
378	505	166	750	267	96	161	131	90	144	8676	16606	1001	Isaac N. Naff.
348	389	161	2163	404	94	73	80	110	47	6480	5557	176	A. W. Pitzer.
3883	2388	713	4460	4950	361	261	3227	138	448	31050	26779	4909	W. A. Campbell.
704	955	183	1143	390	180	63	58	78	222	9999	5298	1023	J. C. Brown.
2979	3941	648	6051	957	478	260	2500	54	374	23103	14227	4645	R. C. Walker.
1630	639	620	2304	611	260	151	132	123	159	12677	9073	5652	P. P. Flournoy.
1214	1908	541	2620	884	235	315	327	77	338	14164	13836	5294	P. B. Price.
1066	510	174	1803	258	134	72	207	29	199	8113	5035	219	Hugh A. Brown.
563	664	117	1024	224	93	83	85	56	248	8083	3482	562	Charles White.
631	993	454	2191	488	225	155	690	93	193	13375	8832	1214	J. R. Graham.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
1. Alabama,	3	79	1	24	169	501	370	793	677	9981	231	338	2355	787	6289	$1475	$2659	$669	$4984	$2952	$629	$843	$558	206	$1044	$46337	$35118	$4670
2. Arkansas,	5	42	2	17	100	266	167	392	273	4727	129	195	1616	432	3921	592	1069	377	1882	1332	355	267	2360	210	690	22812	21694	2347
3. Florida,	3	28	--	6	69	167	136	272	188	3298	46	135	679	327	2459	825	550	311	1362	639	205	176	152	90	407	19028	13048	2418
4. Georgia,	6	86	4	18	186	627	418	503	590	12188	160	298	1664	857	8124	10242	6265	1500	6982	3658	557	460	882	116	1138	53910	43250	8747
5. Kentucky,	6	95	5	32	175	558	471	1190	565	16133	699	327	1399	1186	9712	3902	13530	1176	8940	4030	751	794	5334	556	1032	74905	60187	16828
6. Memphis.	4	49	1	19	126	394	255	482	305	7471	160	204	1339	504	4062	2127	2076	735	3399	1670	320	384	266	220	478	29739	20906	2764
7. Mississippi,	6	82	10	29	199	518	346	717	303	11890	206	486	1367	947	7203	3131	6781	1228	5031	3309	877	1125	1057	439	870	37339	62481	8076
8. Missouri,	6	75	7	11	148	444	310	832	460	10577	368	243	1452	929	7992	3493	8007	1127	6198	3293	572	985	512	201	1027	50825	48706	4187
9. Nashville,	4	70	7	27	124	472	362	590	431	11097	249	252	1051	830	8219	4093	3366	1313	8981	3326	491	350	4868	609	1400	43372	40505	8523
10. N.Carolina,	6	130	7	64	282	1052	883	1743	982	26988	426	930	7683	1859	15748	9855	9996	1310	20393	3784	876	711	4688	643	1523	72987	59503	16594
11. S. Carolina,	6	99	4	37	228	838	674	876	642	16620	219	494	4137	1241	9613	2446	4963	1155	9042	4518	838	515	902	289	1219	71214	52176	6168
12. Texas,	6	113	5	33	256	555	369	871	1028	10316	300	445	2960	932	7898	1997	3618	720	3665	2834	581	784	1041	165	1165	59181	52674	8573
13. Virginia,	10	238	13	54	391	1287	1107	1763	1227	32779	660	953	7661	3141	26179	13396	12892	3777	24509	9433	2156	1594	7437	848	2372	135720	108725	24695
	71	1186	66	371	2453	7679	5868	11024	7671	174065	3853	5300	35363	13972	117419	$57574	$75772	$15398	$105368	$44778	$9211	$8988	$30057	$4592	$14365	$717369	$619273	$114590

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
Synods,	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries,	69	68	68	71	71
Candidates,	267	285	317	363	371
Licentiates,	57	55	55	64	66
Ministers,	1,116	1,129	1,145	1,179	1,186
Churches,	2,236	2,280	2,321	2,400	2,453
Licensures,	43	52	60	64	66
Ordinations,	44	54	61	60	60
Installations,	78	107	133	139	108
Ministers deceased,	24	27	22	23	25
Pastoral dissolutions,	122	85	101	90	107
Ministers received from other denominations,	4	6	9	10	4
Ministers dismissed to other denominations,	10	4	10	4	6
Churches organized,	39	47	63	75	81
Churches dissolved,	20	9	5	21	19
Churches received from other denominations,	1	--------	6	--------	2
Churches dismissed to other denominations,	7	1	--------	--------	--------
Number of Ruling Elders,	6,981	7,110	7,254	7,530	7,679
Number of Deacons,	5,070	5,228	5,215	5,611	5,868
Added on Examination,	12,145	10,173	9,501	11,400	11,024
Added on Certificate,	5,461	5,670	5,939	7,163	7,671
Total Communicants,	150,398	156,249	161,742	168,791	174,065
Number of Adults Baptized,	4,214	3,482	3,389	3,780	3,853
Number of Infants Baptized,	5,090	5,155	4,971	5,311	5,300
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants,	34,163	33,444	33,528	37,152	35,363
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes,	12,021	12,201	13,436	13,613	13,972
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes,	98,806	101,700	108,805	111,274	117,419

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
Sustentation,	$42,944	$47,291	$55,120	$65,036	$57,574
Evangelistic,	42,434	48,388	44,166	54,445	75,772
Invalid Fund,	11,921	12,687	12,117	13,904	15,398
Foreign Missions,	67,204	72,389	82,785	89,659	105,368
Education,	39,250	35,226	54,868	38,991	44,778
Publication,	9,084	9,092	8,343	9,016	9,211
Colored Evangelization,	4,152	6,028	5,789	6,590	8,988
Church Erection,	----------	----------	3,461	5,900	30,057
Bible Cause,	----------	----------	----------	----------	4,592
Presbyterial,	13,754	13,581	14,305	14,622	14,365
Pastors' Salaries,	616,583	625,312	665,724	689.636	717,369
Congregational,	453,977	495,658	553,155	612,502	619,273
Miscellaneous,	114,015	97,826	116,493	126,962	114,590
Total,	$1,415,318	$1,463,478	$1,616,126	$1,727,263	$1,817,335

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1891.

ALABAMA,	Marion, Ala., Nov. 10, 7:30 P. M.
ARKANSAS,	Pine Bluff, Ark., Oct. 14, 7:30 P. M.
FLORIDA,	Jacksonville, Fla., Dec. 2, 7 P. M.
GEORGIA,	Decatur, Ga., Nov. 12, 7:30 P. M.
KENTUCKY,	Greenville, Ky., Oct. 14, 7:30 P. M.
MEMPHIS,	Memphis, Tenn. (2nd Ch.) Nov. 3, 7:30 P. M.
MISSISSIPPI,	Brookhaven, Miss., Nov. 11, 7:30 P. M.
MISSOURI,	Fulton, Mo., Oct. 13, 7:30 P. M.
NASHVILLE,	Columbia, Tenn., Oct. 13, 7 P. M.
NORTH CAROLINA,	Durham, N. C., Nov. 10, 7:30 P. M.
SOUTH CAROLINA,	Sumter, S. C., Oct. 20, 8 P. M.
TEXAS,	Houston, Texas, Oct. 21, 7:30 P. M.
VIRGINIA,	Roanoke, Va , Oct. 14, 7:30 P. M.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The following named ministers are officially reported as having died during the past ecclesiastical year, viz.:

J. M. Atkinson, D. D.,	Presbytery of	Albemarle.
I. S. K. Axson, D. D.,	"	Savannah.
A. R. Banks,	"	Red River.
N. T. Bowden,	"	Fayetteville.
Thomas Brown, D. D.,	"	Abingdon.
P. M. Custer,	"	North Mississippi.
M. D. Dunlap,	"	Greenbrier.
M. M. Fisher, D. D.,	"	Missouri.
George H. Gilmer,	"	Abingdon.
F. R. Gray,	"	Lafayette.
Milton Munroe Hooper,	"	Paris.
A. R. Kennedy, D. D.,	"	Arkansas.
J. H. Myers, D. D.,	"	St. Johns.
J. W. Neil, D. D.,	"	Western Texas.
A. D. Pollock, D. D.,	"	Chesapeake.
Theodorick Pryor, D. D.,	"	East Hanover.
S. R. Riley,	"	Bethel.
Samuel Scott,	"	Augusta.
Nathan Shotwell,	"	Holston.
D. F. Smith,	"	Knoxville.
T. J. Stone,	"	Dallas.
W. H. Vernor, D. D.,	'	Arkansas.
A. R. Walker,	"	Palmyra.
J. S. White,	"	Bethel.
John Young,	"	Central Texas.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1861–1891.

A. D.	Name.	Presbytery.	Place of Ass'y
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,*	Concord,	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,*	Tombeckbee,	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	Flint River,	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,*	Memphis,	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,	Chickasaw,	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,	West Hanover,	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,*	Harmony,	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,*	Arkansas,	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,	Charleston,	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,	East Hanover,	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.,	West Hanover,	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa,	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,	Roanoke,	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	Wilmington,	Louisville,
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	Nashville,	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	Louisville,	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa,	Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.,	North Alabama,	Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	Atlanta,	St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.,	Maryland,	Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.,	Fayetteville,	Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.,	Knoxville,	Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D. D.,	Pee Dee,	Birmingham.

*Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz.: (1,) Statistical, as per form on preceding pages; (2,) on Systematic Beneficence; (3,) on Sabbath Schools; (4,) Narratives.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that their numbers of communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their Statistical Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, at the meeting of the Assembly (or at Clarksville, Tenn., *not later than the 6th of May* in each year).

☞ Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1) of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

NOTE.—The Post-office addresses in this List in a few cases differ from those given in the Tables, the List having been prepared to correspond as nearly as possible with recent changes. The figures denote the page of the Tables on which the name may be found.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abraham, Roy N., Easton, Ga., 298.
Adams, R., Americus, Ga., 302.
Adger, D. D., J. B., Pendleton, S. C., 346.
Albright, W. H., Lawson, Mo., 326.
Alexander, D. D., H. C., Hampden Sidney, Va., 366.
Alexander, H. S., Chattanooga, Tenn., ——.
Alexander, J. H., Wytheville, Va., 356.
Alexander, D. D., J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 314.
Alexander, S. C., Prattville, Ala., 288.
Alexander, W. A., Canton, Miss., 314.
Alexander, W. C., Bolivar, Tenn., 310.
Alexander, W. McF., Memphis, Tenn., 310.
Allen, F. L., Beaumont, Texas, 354.
Allen, J. W., College Hill, Miss., 312.
Allison, J. L., Radford, Va., 364.
Allison, J. T., Montgomery Switch, Va., ——.
Allison, J. Y., Baton Rouge, La., 316.
Allison, T. J., Waycross, Ga., 332
Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La., ——.
Amis, E. H., Worthington, Ky., 304.
Anderson, I. S., Jonesville, Tenn., 328.
Anderson, J. G., Harrisburg, N. C., 332.
Anderson, J. P., Forsythe, Ga., 296.
Anderson, J. J., Fulton, Mo., 322.
Anderson, N. H., Marion, Ala., 290.
Anderson, Neal L., Clinton, N. C., ——.
Anderson, R. C., San Angelo, Texas, 348.
Anderson, R. C., Martinsville, Va., 366.
Anderson, W. J., Rock Hill, S. C., 340.
Anderson, W. M., Rock Hill, S. C., 340.
Arbuthnot, D. D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 314.
Armstrong, D. D., G. D., Norfolk, Va., 358.
Armstrong, D. G., Salem, Va., 366.
Arrowood, R. S., Mill Hill, N. C., 332.
Arrowood, W. B., Matthews, N. C., 336.
Atkins, A. H., Marion, Ala., 290.
Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Centreville, La., 318.
Atkinson, D. D., W. R., Columbia, S. C., 336.
Atkisson, P. L., Lewisburg, Tenn., 326.
Ayers, Geo. F., Troy, Mo., 324.

Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 328.
Bachman, D. D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 328.
Bailey, Edward, Stilesboro, Ga., 300.
Bain, C. S., Kahoka, Mo., 324.
Baird, J. R., Hoschton, Ga., 298.
Baird, D. D., S. J., Blacksburg, Va., 364.
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 294.
Baker, C. A., Opelika, Ala., 288.
Baker, J. W., D. D., Marietta, Ga., 300.
Baker, R. M., Lafayette, Ga., 300.
Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 294.
Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 300.
Baker, W. S., Austin, Texas, 292.
Baldwin, L. H., Suffolk, Va., 358.
Barbee, Joshua, Marshall, Mo., 322.
Barbour, D. D., L. G., Richmond, Ky., 306.
Barclay, E. E., Wetheredville, Md., 364.
Barclay, T. P., Fayetteville, N. C., 334.
Barclay, Jonas, Polkton, N. C., 336.
Bardwell, D. D., Jos., Clarksville, Tenn., 316.
Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 320.
Barks, Horace B., Odessa, Mo., 320.
Barks, J. V. Odessa, Mo., 320.
Barnes, J. L., Greenwood, Miss., 314.
Barnett, D. D., E. H., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
Barr, J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 360.
Barrett, D. D., T. C., Little Rock, Ark., 290.
Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 308.
Beale, Weisel, Louisiana, Mo., 324.
Beall, B. L., Lenoir, N. C., 332.
Bean, W. S., Mayesville, S. C., 344.
Bear, J. E., Chinkiang, China, 362.
Beattie, D. D., R. F., Columbia, S. C., 342.
Bedinger, B. F., Guntersville, Ala., 286.
Bedinger, D. D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 304.
Bedinger, W. L., Campinas, Brazil, 306.
Belk, George W., Chatham, Va., 366.
Bigger, E. E., Washington, N. C., 332.
Bingham, W. B., Fayette, Miss., 316.
Bishop, S. E., Kershaw, S. C., 344.
Bishop, W. Frost, Emporia, Va., 326.
Bittenger, J. B., Huttonsville, W. Va., 362.
Bittenger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 360.
Bitzer, G. L., Louisville, Ky., 304.
Black, Duncan B., Burgaw, N. C., 338.
Black, J. S., Athens, N. C., 334.
Black, Malcom, Shive, Texas, ——.
Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 342.
Blain, Daniel, Covesville, Va., 368.
Blain, S. W., Louisville, Ky., 304.
Blair, Calvin T., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
Blanton, D. D., L. H., Richmond, Ky., 308.
Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 294.
Boggs, G. W., Mason, Tenn., 310.
Boggs, S. D., Cattlettsburg, Ky., 302.
Boggs, D. D., W. E., Athens, Ga., ——.
Boggs, W. L., Moore, S. C., 344.
Boggs, W. K., Augusta, Ga., ——.
Bohannon, A. B., Brick Church, Tenn., 326.
Bomberger, C. C., Fulton, Mo., 324.
Booker, J. E., Snyder, Va., 362.
Boozer, T. F., Westville, S. C., 344.
Boude, D. D., H. B., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 320.
Bowen, D. D., L. P., Marshall, Mo., 320.
Bowman, D. D., J. R., Hueneme, Cal., ——.
Boyce, S. C., Wolfsville, N. C., 336.
Boyd, J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 310.
Boyd, R. W., Barium Springs, N. C., 336.
Boyle, John, Bagagem, Brazil, 308.
Bracken, D. D., T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 306.
Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 342.
Bradley, Robert, Camden, S. C., 344.
Bradshaw, J. N., Madison, Fla., 294.
Brank, D. D., R. G., St. Louis, Mo., 324.
Brannen, D. R., Columbia, S. C., 344.
Brantley, E. T., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
Brantley, E., Waxahachie, Texas, 350.
Brearley, H. M., Maxton, N. C., 344.
Bridges, J. R., Salem, Va., 364.
Bridewell, C. P., Malvern, Ark., 292.
Brimm, Daniel J., Columbia, S. C., 342.
Brimm, W. W., Albany, Ga., ——.

Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 328.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 300.
Brooke, F. J., Harrisonburg, Va., 362.
Brown, C. G., Kobe, Japan, 362.
Brown, G. L., Keezletown, Va., 362.
Brown, D. D., H. A., Saxe, Va., 366.
Brown, H. C., Centreville, Ala., 290.
Brown, John, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 324.
Brown, J. C., Malden, W. Va., 360.
Brown, J. D. A., Washington, Ga., 300.
Brown, J. M., Fordyce, Ark., 292.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 364.
Brown, Paul F., Brunswick, Ga., 302.
Brown, Robert S., Waynesville, N. C., 336.
Brown, S. S., Sharpsburg, Miss., 314.
Brown, D. D., Wm., Bay View, Fla., 358.
Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss., 316.
Brownlee, J. L., Union Springs, Ala., 288.
Bruce, J. T., La Grange, Ga., 298.
Bruce, W. W., Hustonville, Ky., 308.
Bryan, E. K., (col.) Navasota, Texas, ——.
Bryan, W. S. P., Asheville, N. C., 336.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 386.
Bryson, D. D., J. H., Huntsville, Ala., 286.
Buchanan, Wm. C., Richmond, Va., 360.
Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., (col.), 326.
Buckner, A. G., Cynthiana, Ky., 308.
Bullock, D. D., J. J., Washington, D. C., 364.
Bunting, D. D., R. F., Gallatin, Tenn., 330.
Burgess, Thos. P., Charleston, S. C., 342.
Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 288.
Burkhead, D. D., J. DeW., Montgomery, Ala., 288.
Burwell, H. W., Sanford, Fla., 296.
Burwell, D. D., Robert, Leachburg, N. C., 330.
Burwell, R. S., Morrillton, Ark., 294.
Burns, E. P., (col.) Jefferson, Ga., 298.
Butler, Geo. W., Maranhao, Brazil, ——.
Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 300.
Byers, D. O., Moss Point, Miss., 318.
Byers, D. D., R. H., Houston, Texas, 348.

Caldwell, D. D., A. H., Senatobia, Miss., 312.
Caldwell, A. S., ——, 306.
Caldwell, D. D., Geo. A., Bristol, Tenn., 328.
Caldwell, D. D., J. L. Bowling Green, Ky., 306.
Caldwell, J. M. M., Sanford, Fla., 300.
Caldwell, O. B., Giddings, Texas, 348.
Caldwell, R. E., Louisville, Ky., 304.
Caldwell, R. H., Reiley Springs, Texas, 354.
Caldwell, S. C., Quitman, Ga., 302.
Caldwell, S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 316.
Campbell, D. A., Rayville, La., 318.
Campbell, C. N., Charlestown, W. Va., 368.
Campbell, H. C. V., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 370.
Campbell, I. N., Burlington, W. Va., 370.
Campbell, D. D., R. S., St. Joseph, Mo., ——.
Campbell, D. D., S. B., Lancaster, Tex., 350.
Campbell, D. D., W. A., Richmond, Va., 358.
Campbell, D. D., W. C., Roanoke City, Va., 364.
Campbell, R. F., Buena Vista, Va., 362.
Campbell, Wm. S., Richmond, Va., 360.
Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 324.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 312.
Carothers, J. N., Houston, Miss., 320.
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 358.
Carson, E. A., Savannah, Mo., 326.
Carson, J. C., Blountsville, Tenn., 328.
Carson, R. M., Houston, Texas, ——.
Carson, W. W., Putney, Va., 366.
Carter, R. W., ——, 328.
Carter, W. A., Columbus, Ga., 302.
Cartledge, G. H., Bold Spring, Ga., 296.
Cartledge, J. L., Grove Level, Ga., 298.
Cartledge, S. J., Gainesville, Ga., 296.
Cartledge, T. D., Jefferson, Ga., 296.
Cave, W. E., Paducah, Ky., 306.
Cecil, R., Selma, Ala., 290.
Chambers, C. W., Henderson, Texas, 352.
Chandler, A. E., Flovilla, Ga., 298.
Chandler, G. E., Crystal Springs, Miss., 290.
Chandler, G. T., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
Chandler, S. E., Uvalde, Texas, 354.

Chaney, D. D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 320.
Chaney, L. B., Rogersville, Tenn., 328.
Charles, D. D., B. H., Nashville, Tenn., 322.
Cheatham, A. J., Hope, Ark., 292.
Cheek, E. A., Campbellsville, Ky., 304.
Chester, S. H., Franklin, Tenn., 330.
Chinn, W., Onancock, Va., 360.
Chisolm, J. J., Winchester, Ky., 308.
Chichester, C. E., Charleston, S. C., 342.
Clagett, W. H., St. Louis, Mo., 324.
Clark, E. M., (col.), Toltec, Ark., ——.
Clark, J. M., Red Springs, N. C., 334.
Clark, P. C., Fincastle, Va., 364.
Clark, W. C., Shelbyville, Tenn., 330.
Cleveland, D. D., T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
Clisby, D. D., A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 302.
Clifford, B. G., Unionville, S. C., 342.
Clyce, T. S., Decatur, Ala., 286.
Clymer, J. M., Hancock, Md., 364.
Cochran, J. B., Monteiths, N. C., 336.
Cochran, J. M., Cleburn, Tex., 350.
Cochran, W. O., Millersburg, Ky., 302.
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 310.
Cocke, A. R., Waynesboro, Va., 362.
Coit, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 320.
Coldwell, J. C., Elizabethtown, Ky., 304.
Cole, Silas, Caddo, Ind. Ter., 292.
Coleman, J. M., (col.), Starkville, Miss., ——.
Colton, J. H., Jonesboro, Ga., 298.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 314.
Colver, A. W., Paris, Texas, 354.
Connelly, J. M., Oakville, Texas, 356.
Converse, F. B., Louisville, Ky., 304.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 328.
Converse, D. D., T. E., Louisville, Ky., 304.
Cook, G. L., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
Cooke, J. J., Louisville, Ky., 304.
Cooper, W. B., Lexington, Ky., 308.
Coppedge, W. R., Graham, N. C., 338.
Corbett, W. B., Bennettsville, S. C., 346.
Cott, S. S., Eatonton, Ga., ——.
Covington, E. D., (col.), Edison, Ga., 302.
Covington, G. W., (col.), Akron, Ala., ——.
Cowan, Alex., Madison, Tenn., 330.
Cowan, B. M., Troy, Ky., 308.
Cowan, F. A., Jonesboro, Ga., ——.
Cowan, J. C., Johnson City, Tenn., 328.
Cowan, J. F., Fulton, Mo., 322.
Cozby, D. D., J. S., Newberry, S. C., 346.
Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 338.
Craig, D. D. J. N., Atlanta, Ga., 312.
Craig, T. B., Claussen, S. C., 346.
Crane, A. J., ——, 328, 366.
Crane, W. H., Quincy, Fla., 294.
Crawford, A. L., Taylorsville, N. C., 332.
Crawford, A. W., Woodlawn, Ala., 286.
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 368.
Creighton, J. A., Fort Worth, Texas, 350.
Crews, J. R., Max Meadows, Va., 356.
Crooks, Chas. G., Richmond, Ky., 306.
Crow, William, Irvine, Ky., 308.
Crowe, G. C., Bryson, Tenn., 326.
Crozier, R. H., Palestine, Texas, 352.
Crozier, W. M., Fayetteville, Ark., 294.
Culbertson, R. W., McLeansville, N. C., 338.
Cumming, Calvin K., Nagoya, Japan, 360.
Cummins, Thomas, Henderson, Ky., 306.
Cunningham, C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 314.
Cunningham, J. G., Luling, Texas, 356.
Currie, Archibald, Carthage, N. C., 334.
Currie, E. J., Mt. Olive, Miss., 316.
Currie, J. L., Burlington, N. C., 338.
Curry, A. B., Gainesville, Fla., 296.
Curtis, Josiah F., New Madrid, Mo., 324.
Curtis, L. W., Tupelo, Miss., 310.
Curtis, L. W., Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y., 340.

Dabney, D. D., R. L., Austin, Texas, 350.
Dabney, W. A., Petersburg, Va., 314.
Dale, R. L., Galesville, Texas, 348.
Dalton, P. H., Mocksville, N. C., 332.
Daniel, D. D., E., Memphis, Tenn., 310.
Daniel, John, Mossy Creek, Tenn., 328.
Darnall, H. T., Durham, N. C., 338.

Davies, D. D., D. O., Henderson, Ky., 306.
Davies, G. W., Kilgore, Texas, 352.
Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 294.
Davis, E. P., Winston, N. C., 338.
Davis, D. D., J. H., South Boston, Va., 366.
Davis, J. H., Jr., Soddy, Tenn, 328.
Davis, D. D., John W., Soochow, China, 332.
Davis L. B., Waycross, Ga., 302.
Davis, Wm. H., Smithville, Va., 366.
Davis, W. H., Talladega, Ala., 286.
Davis, W. Y., Taylorsville, Ky., 304.
Denny, Geo. H., Amelia C. H., Va., 358.
Devault, I. B., Avon, Ky., 302.
Dickey, W. N., Anson, Texas, 350.
Dickson, D. D., J. A., Pine Bluff, Ark., 292.
Dixon, H. M., Monroe, N. C., 336.
Dixon, J. H., Florence, S. C., 346.
Dinwiddie, J. C., Leesburg, Va., 358.
Dinwiddie, D. D., Wm., Greenwood, Va., 358.
Doak, A. M., St. Clair, Tenn., 328.
Doak, A. S., Summerfield, Ala., 290.
Dobbs, C. H., Comanche, Texas, 348.
Dodge, W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 296.
Doggett, James P., Stony Point, Tenn., 328.
Doggett, M. W., Tazewell C. H., Va., 356.
Doggett, W. T., North Danville, Va., 366.
Douglas, James, Blackstock, S. C., 340
Douglass, W. C., Philadelphia, Pa., 324.
Dow, John R., Aiken, S. C., 342.
Downing, W. L., Harrison, Ark., 294.
Dozier, W. E., Mountville, Ga., 298.
Drew, D. D., Thomas, Chase City, Va., 358.
DuBose, D. D., H. C., Soochow, China, 346.
DuBose, J. E., Decatur, Ga., 298.
DuBose, R. M., Anniston, Ala., 286.
Duckwall, J. McC., Bluefield, W. Va., 364.
Dudley, D. D., C. R., Abilene, Tex., 352.
Duncan, J. C., Camden, Ala., 288.
Duncan, F. M., Knoxville, Tenn., ——.
Duncan, W. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 304.
Dunlop, Jas. E., Church, S. C., 346.
Dunwody, J. B., Walterboro, S. C., 342.
Dupuy, B. H., Higginsville, Mo., 320.

Eagleton, G. E., Ladonia, Texas, 354.
Edmunds, D. D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 344.
Eells, Edward, Washington, D. C., 358.
Eells, Edward, Jr., ———, ——.
Eldridge, W. M., Hillsboro, Texas, 352.
Elwang, W. W., Cuthbert, Ga., 302.
Engle, S. M., Spring Mills, W. Va., 370.
English, D. D., Thos. R., Yorkville, S. C., 340.
Enloe, A., Glendale, Fla., 294.
Epes, T. P., Blackstone, Va., 360.
Erdman, Wm. J., Asheville, N. C., 336.
Ervin, E. E., Pisgah Station, Ky., 308.
Ervin, S. B., Hatton, Mo., 320.
Erwin, T. W., McKinnie, Texas, 350.
Evans, H. C., Fulton, Mo., 322.
Evans, Joseph, Plainview, N. C., 334.
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 302.
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 310.
Evans, W. W., Carrollton, Ky., 304.
Ewing, C. L., Ballinger, Texas, 348.
Ewing, D. D., F. L., Covington, Tenn., 310.

Fackler, J. G., Springfield, Mo. 320.
Fair, D. D., J. Y., Richmond, Va., 358.
Fair, R. A., Richmond, Va.; 358.
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 334.
Farris, D. D., Robert P., St. Louis, Mo., 324.
Faucette, T. C., Milton, N. C., 338.
Fennel, H. C., Due West, S. C., 346.
Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 334.
Ferguson, F. L., New Orleans, La., ——.
Fergusson, W. H., Washington, Mo., 326.
Ferrill, Geo. W., Tally Ho., N. C., 330.
Finley, D. D., G. W., Romney, W. Va., 368.
Fitzgerald, J. H., Buckingham C. H., Va., 368.
Fleming, R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 364.
Fletcher, P., Broadway, Va., 362.
Flinn, H. W., Bessemer, Ala., 286.
Flinn, J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 342.
Flinn, D. D., Wm., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 324.
Flournoy, Parke P., Kensington, Md., 364.
Fogartie, J. E., Chapel Hill, N. C., 338.
Forman, D. D., E., New Orleans, La., 318.
Foster, W. C. C., Gastonia, N. C., 336.
Foulk, J. S., Oakland, Md., ——.
Fraser, A. M., Russell's Cave, Ky., 308.
Fraser, Chalmers, Atlanta, Ga., 340.
Fraser, D. D., George, Lafayette, La., 316.
Fraser, Simon, Noxville, Texas, 356.
French, Junius B., Forth Worth, Texas, 352.
Friend, W. S., News Ferry, Va., 366.
Frierson, D. E., Shelbyville, Ky., 304.
Frierson, D. D., D. E., Anderson, S. C., 346.
Frierson, J. Stephenson, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 326.
Frierson, M. L., Florence, Ala., 286.
Frierson, W. J., Culleoka, Tenn., 326.
Frierson, W. V., Pontotoc, Miss., 310.
Fulton, R. L., Augusta, Ga., ——.
Fulton, S. P., Okazaki, Japan, 344.
Fergusson, H. A., Glasgow, Ky., 304.

Gaillard, J. H., Baldwyn, Miss., 310.
Gaines, F. H., Decatur, Ga., 298.
Gallaher, D. D., Thos., Rensselaer, Mo., 324.
Gammon, J. P., Richmond, Va., 358.
Gammon, Sam'l R., Brazil, S. A., ——.
Gane, H. H., Summerville, Texas, 352.
Garrison, R. C., Cuero, Texas, 356.
Garriss, H. B., Columbia, S. C., 340.
Gaston, A. W., Dalton, Ga., 300.
Gauss, J. H., Odessa, Mo., ——.
Geary, J. M., Waterford, Miss., 312.
Gelston, H. W., DeLand, Fla., 296.
George, D. D., W., Bremond, Texas, 348.
Ghiselin, C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 370.
Gibbons, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 292.
Gill, E. R., Bonham, Texas, ——.
Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 310.
Gilland, H. G., Concord, N. C., 332.
Gilkeson, C. D., Beverly, W. Va., 362.
Gilmore, H., Lewisburg, W. Va., 368.
Ginn, I. M., Blanchard Springs, Ark., 292.
Girardeau, D. D., J. L., Columbia, S. C., 342.
Glass, Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 308.
Glassell, John, Mansfield, La., 318.
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson College, N. C., 332.
Goetchius, Geo. T., Rome, Ga., 300.
Goode, B. E., Alderson, W. Va., 362.
Gordon, D. D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 320.
Gordon, John, Eminence, Ky., 304.
Gowan, Peter, Aberdeen, Miss., 320.
Grafton, B. F., Normal, Ky., ——.
Grafton, C. W., Union Church, Miss., 316.
Graham, A. T., Davidson College, N. C., 364.
Graham, H. T., Winchester, Va., 370.
Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 318.
Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 368.
Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing-kiang-pu, China, 370.
Graham, J. W., Braiden Town, Fla., 296.
Graves, J. A., Bedford City, Va., 364.
Graves, Wm., Mills River, N. C., 336.
Graves, Z. B., Mount Olive, Miss., 318.
Gray, Robert, Triune, Tenn., 330.
Graybill, A. T., Linares, Mexico, 364.
Graybill, J. W., Cynthiana, Ky., ——.
Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 308.
Green, S. J., Burdick, Ky., 308.
Greenlee, J. M., Marion, N. C., 332.
Greenlee, J. S., Talpa, Texas, 350.
Greer, Batxer D. D., Seguin, Texas, 354.
Gregg, W. A., Claussen, S. C., 344.
Grinnan, R. B., Kobe, Japan, 368.
Griffiths, D. D., G. J., Tampa, Fla., 294.
Grigsby, S. L., Union City, Tenn., 312.
Grover, A. E., Helena, Ark., 292.
Groves, W. H., Lynnville, Tenn., 326.
Grow, J. C., Burnet, Texas, 348.
Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 308.
Gwynn, P. H., Charlottesville, Va., 368.

Hagan, W. C., Franklin, W. Va., 362.
Hall, J. A., Laredo, Texas, 356.
Hall, J. D., Belmont, N. C., 334.

Hall, J. G., Brownsville, Texas, 340.
Hall, Jos. K., Belmont, N. C., 338.
Hall, R. M., San Antonia, Texas, 354.
Hall, S. O., Madison, N. C., 338.
Hall, W. A., New Orleans, La., 316.
Hall, D. D., W. T., Lynchburg, Va., 364.
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 314.
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 362.
Hamilton, D. D., W. E., Monterey, Va., 362.
Hamiter, W. S., Blacksburg, Va., 320.
Hammet, J. H., French Camp, Miss., 314.
Handley, D. D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 286.
Haney, J. Z., Hazle Green, Ky., 308.
Harden, Thos. A., Belfast, Tenn., 326.
Hardin, J. C., McKenzie, Tenn., 114.
Harding, D. D., E. H., Farmville, Va., 368.
Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo., 324.
Harrell, J. J., Ceara, Brazil, 338.
Harrington, Cyrus, Mansfield, La., 318.
Harris, H. H., (col.) Kosciusko, Miss., ——.
Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 364.
Harris, J. L., Dallas, Texas, 350.
Harrison, D., Fort Mill, S. C., 340.
Harrison, D. D., W. A., Knoxville, Tenn., 328.
Hassell, A. M., Cross Hill, S. C., 344.
Hawes, D. D., H. H., Staunton, Va., 862.
Hawkins, H. P. (col'd), Vicksburg, Miss., ——.
Hawthorn, D. M., Bland C. H., Va., 358.
Hay, Samuel H., Clover, S. C., 340.
Hay, Thomas P., Edisto Island, S. C., 340.
Haynes, James, Morristown, Tenn., ——.
Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 288.
Heagan, J. W., Lamar, Mo., ——.
Heath, W. D., River Ridge, Ala., 288.
Hedleston, W. D., Paint Lick, Ky., 308.
Heiskell, C. J., Chrisney, Ind., 322.
Helm, Ben., Stanford, Ky., 308.
Hemphill, D. D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 304.
Hemphill, W. P., Griffin, Ga., 298.
Henderlite, G. E., Woodstock, Va., 370.
Henderlite, R. E., Fountain Inn, S. C., 344.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 346.
Henderson, M. A., Brittain, N. C., 336.
Henderson, Walter, Natchez, Miss., 316.
Hendrick, D. D., J. T., Clarksville, Tenn., 306
Henry, A., Beattyville, Ky., 310.
Henry, Hugh, Hat Creek, Va., 366.
Hensley, P. H., Rocky Mount, Miss., 318.
Herbener, J. H., Thomasville, Ga., 302.
Hill, J. J., Hermitage Station, Tenn., ——.
Hernandez, Juan, San Marcos, Texas, 356.
Herndon, John R., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
Hersman, D. D., C. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 330.
Hill, Charles, Ripley, Tenn., 312.
Hill, D. D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 334.
Hill, W. E., Lowmoor, Va., ——.
Hillhouse, James S., Cartersville, Ga., 300.
Hines, J. J., Riverdale, N. C., 340.
Hitner, J. K., Palmyra, Mo., 324.
Hobson, B. L., Crescent Hill, Ky., 304.
Hodge, R. B., Columbia, Texas, 348.
Hoffmeister, C. C., Lamar, Mo., 320.
Hogarth, Thomas, Jarratts, Va., 360.
Hoge, D. D., Moses D., Richmond, Va., 358.
Hoge, E. T., Pilot, Va., 362.
Hoge, D. D., Peyton H., Wilmington, N. C., 340.
Hogue, C. L., Memphis, Mo., 324.
Holderby, A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
Hollingsworth, W. T., Buffalo, Ala., 288.
Hollis, C. W., Front Royal, Va., 368.
Holmes, Nickels J., Laurens C. H., 344.
Holt, J. W., Hinton, W. Va., 360.
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Christlansburg, Va., 364.
Hope, S. R., Unionville, S. C., 344.
Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 368.
Horne, T. J., Batesville, Ark., 290.
Hotchkin, Charles E., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 292.
Hough, G. A., Godwin, N. C., 334.
Houston, J. L. D., Springdale, Ark., 294.
Houston, D. D., M. H., Nashville, Tenn., 304
Houston, R. R., Newcastle, Va., 364.
Houston, W. W., D. D., Talladega, Ala., 286.
Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 364.
Howerton, D. D., J. R., Little Rock, Ark., 290.
Howison, R. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 360.
Howison, W. T., Potosi, Mo., 324.
Hoyt, H. F., Elberton, Ga., 296.
Hubert, T. S., Leesburg, Fla., 296.
Hudson, G., Galveston, Texas, ——.
Hughes, J. A. D., Plattsburg, Mo., 326.
Hull, David J., (col'd), McKinney, Texas, 350.
Humphreys, C. W., Lancaster, S. C., 340.
Humphreys, D. W., Lake City, Fla., 296.
Hunt, Frank D., Hendersonville, N. C., 336.
Hunter, D. D., John, Jackson, Miss., 314.
Hunter, D. D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 308.
Hunter, J. M., Wartburg, Tenn., ——.
Hutson, E. P., Cheraw, S. C., 342.
Hutton, C. M., Pilot Point, Texas, 352.
Hutton, Jas. B., Emory, Va., 358.
Hutton, M. C., Georgetown, Texas, 348.
Hyde, C. R., New Orleans, La., 330.
Hyland, C. A., New Orleans, La., 318.

Irvine, D. D., Wm., Anchorage, Ky., 304.
Irvine, R. A., Stanton, Ky., 308.
Irwin, D. C., Lexington, Va., 362.
Irwin, L. W., Covington, Tenn., 310.
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 330.

Jacobs, D. D., F., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
Jacobs, Ferdinand, Nashville, Tenn., 330
Jacobs, J. R., Vernon, Texas, 350.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 344.
Jacobs, W. P. Clinton, S. C., 342.
James, Albert A., Pacolet, S. C., 342.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 362.
Jennings, W. B., Macon, Ga., 302.
Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Texas, 350.
Johnson, A. G. Acworth, Ga., 300.
Johnson, C. W., Fayetteville, Tenn., 326.
Johnson, E. A., (col.) Clarksville, Tenn., 330.
Johnson, D. D., F. H., Elizabeth City, N. C., 330.
Johnson, D. D., Josephus, Victoria, Texas, 354.
Johnson, D. D., T. Carey, Hampden-Sidney, Va. 304.
Johnson, Wm., Stanley, Ind. Ter., 292.
Johnston, D. D., F. H., Elizabeth City, N. C., ——.
Johnston, J., Alaska, W. Va., 368.
Johnston, J. W., Aberdeen, N. C., 334.
Johnston, L. B., Harrisonburg, Va., 362.
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 336.
Johnston, T. S., Chattoogaville, Ga., 300.
Jones, Alfred, Pulaski City, Va., 356.
Jones, A. G., Batesville, Ark., 290.
Jones, Jas. E., Vicksburg, Miss., 314.
Jones, D. D., John, Atlanta, Ga., 298.
Jones, Thos. T., San Marino, Va., 358.
Jones, W. A., Woodville, Texas, 352.
Jordan, D. D., D. E., Winnsboro, S. C., 340.
Junkin, D. P., Kochi, Japan, 354.
Junkin, D. D., E. D., Houston, Texas, 348.

Kalopothakes, M. D., Athens, Greece, ——.
Keady, D. D., W. G., Greensboro, Ala., 290.
Keigwin, Henry, Leesburg, Fla., ——.
Keller, W. E., Bardstown, Ky., 304.
Kelley, W. W. C., Austin, Texas, 350.
Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 338.
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., ——.
Kennedy, J. J., Sandifer, N. C., 336.
Kennedy, M. S., Cornersville, Tenn., 326.
Kennedy, R. M., Ashewood, Tenn., 326.
Kennedy, W. L., Huntsville, Texas, 348.
Kerr, J. W., Brandon, Miss., 314.
Kerr, D. D., R. P., Richmond, Va., 358.
Kilpatrick, W. M., Waverly, Texas, ——.
Killough, W. W., Brazos, Mo., 324.
Kimmons, J. A., Palatka, Fla., 296.
Kimmons, J. M., Oxford, Miss., 310.
Kimmons, L. H., Forest City, Ark., 312.
King, J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
King, J. R., Bristol, Tenn., 328.
King, R. F., White Stone, Tenn., 328.
King, D. D., S. A., Waco, Texas, 348.

Kirkland, Alex., Geneva, Ga., 302.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Wadesboro, N. C., 336.
Kirkpatrick, W. M., Waverly, Texas, 348.
Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 304.
Knox, James, Henderson, Texas, 354.
Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 318.
Knobel, A., ——, 316.
Kraus, J. H., Clarksville, Tenn., 330.

Lacy, D. D., B. T., Washington, D. C., 320.
Lacy, J. Horace, Greensville, N. C., 338.
Lacy, D. D., M. L., Sinks Grove, W. Va., 360.
Lacy, D. D., Wm. S., Norfolk, Va., 358.
Lafar, D. X., Charleston, S. C., 344.
Lafferty, J. W., Davidson College, N. C., 362.
Lain, Thos., Texarkana, Texas, 354.
Laird, A. F., Mt. Meridian, Va., 362.
Laird, H. R., Fishersville, Va., 362.
Laird, W. R., Nicholasville, Ky., 308.
Lambdin, M. B., Baltimore, Md., 364.
Lambdin, W. P., Goshen, Va., 362.
Lancaster, R. V., Hangchow, China, 368.
Lane, D. D., C. W., Athens, Ga., 296.
Lane, D. D., Edward, Campinas, Brazil, ——.
Lane, J. G., Tuscumbia, Ala., 286.
Langley, W. M., Tuscumbia, Mo., 322.
Lapsley, James, Vinehill, Ala., 290.
Lapsley, R. A., Anniston, Ala., 286.
Lapsley, Sam'l N., Congo Free State, Africa, 286.
Latham, C. W., Alma, Ark., 294.
Latham, J. E., Santa Fe, Mo., 324.
Latimer, D. D., J. F., Hampden Sidney, Va., 366.
Latimer, R. M., Albritton, S. C., 346.
Latimer, T. D., St. Elmo, Tenn., 328.
Law, John G., Darlington, S. C., 346.
Law, P. R., Lumberton, N. C., 334.
Law, T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 342.
Lawton, W. R., (col.), Lynchburg, Va., ——.
Layton, D. M., Falling Spring, W. Va., 360.
Leavell, Wm. H., Meridian, Miss., 320.
Lee, Edmund, Manatee, Fla., 294.
Lee, Henry, Shreveport, La., ——.
Leeper, F. L., Columbiana, Ala., 286.
Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 364.
Lentz, R. E., Mt. Calm, Texas, 348.
Leonard, Jos. T. Caledonia, Mo., 324.
Leslie, J. D., Water Valley, Miss., 312.
Lewis, Frank W., Clinton, La., 316.
Lewis, J. H., Alderson, W. Va., 360.
Leyburn, D. D., G. L., Boonville, Mo., 320.
Leyburn, D. D., John, Baltimore, Md., 364.
Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C., 346.
Ligon, R. C., Iva, S. C., 346.
Lindsay, D. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 346.
Lingamfelter, C. S., Elkins, W. Va., 362.
Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 368.
Link, L., Pleasant Hill, Ala., 290.
Little, A. A., Gordonsville, Va., 368.
Little, Jas., Richmond, Va., 358.
Little, James M., Gillmore, Ky., 308.
Lloyd, J. F., Tunica, Miss., 312.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, Ind. Ter., 292.
Lloyd, W. P., (col.) Covington, Tenn., 310.
Logan, D. D., J. V., Richmond, Ky., 306.
Logan, R., Fort Worth, Texas, 350.
Long, G. A., Natural Bridge, Va., 364.
Long, D. D., I. J., Batesville, Ark., 290.
Lorance, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 286.
Lowrance, W. L., Oak Cliff, Texas, 350.
Lowry, T. M., Augusta, Ga., 300.
Luckett, D. D., S. M., Sherman, Texas, 354.
Lumpkin, J. H., Senatobia, Miss., 312.
Lunsford, T. B., Boonsboro, Ark., 294.
Lupton, D. D., J. W., Clarksville, Tenn., 330.
Lyle, G. T., Buffalo, W. Va., 360.
Lyle, J. N., Carrollton, La., 318.
Lyle, J. N., Waco, Texas, ——.
Lyman, Chas. W., ———, 318.
Lyons, J. S., Mount Sterling, Ky., 308.

Mack, Edward, Berlin, Germany, 330.
Mack, D. D., J. B., Decatur, Ga., 298.
Maclin, Thomas, (col.) Memphis, Tenn., 310.
Mallard, D. D., R. Q., New Orleans, La., 318.
Marable, D. D., B. F., Clinton, N. C., 338.
Marion, J. P., Morganton, N. C., 332.
Markham, D. D., T. R., New Orleans, La., 318.
Marquess, D. D., W. H., Fulton, Mo., 322.
Marshall, D. D., W. K., Marshall, Texas, 352.
Martin, D. D., Alex., Danville, Va., 366.
Martin, C. P. B., Nacogdoches, Texas, 348.
Martin, D. D., J. L., Denton, Tenn., 350.
Martin, Roger, Davenport, N. C., 336.
Martin, S. J., Shelbina, Mo., 324.
Martin, S. T., Dublin, Va., 356.
Mathes, N. B., West End, Ga., 298.
Matthews, M. A., Calhoun, Ga., 300.
Matthews, W. H., Chatham, Va., 366.
Matthews, W. T., Greenwood, S. C., 346.
Maury, C. H., Jasper, Ala., 286.
Mays, G. G., Walhalla, S. C., ——.
Mays, A., (col.) Vaiden, Miss., ——.
Maxwell, C. W., Davidson College, N. C., 332.
Mebane, B. W., Maysville, Ky., 304.
Mebane, J. E., Westminster, S. C., 338.
Mebane, Wm. N., Vanceburg, Ky., 304.
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 314.
Mecklin, R. W., West, Miss., 314.
Mecklin, J. A., French Camp, Miss., 314.
Meeker, B. C., Hot Springs, Ark., 292.
Mickle, E. P., Jackson, Ky., 308.
Mickle, R. A., Brewton, Ala., 288.
Middleton, Z. B., (col.) New Orleans, La., ——.
Miley, W. H., Marion, Ky., 306.
Millan, N. W., Moody, Texas, ——.
Millard, J. R., Walkup, N. C., 340.
Millard, M. W., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
Miller, D. D., A. W., Charlotte, N. C., 336.
Miller, Cornelius, Greensboro, N. C., 338.
Miller, C. A., Christiansburg, Va., 364.
Miller, Henry, Middlesboro, Ky., 308.
Miller, H. G., Berkley, Va., 358.
Miller, J. P., Cornerville, Ark., 290.
Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 336.
Miller, S. G., Durant, Miss., 314.
Miller, W. Mc., Wilmington, N. C., 340.
Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 344.
Milner, W. A., Summerville, Ga., 300.
Milster, A. W., Independence, Mo., 320.
Mitchell, Franc, Fulton, Mo., 322.
Mitchell, Wm., Ph. D., Fort Worth, Tex., ——.
Mitchell, J. C., Columbia, Tenn., 326.
Mitchell, J. T., Zoneton, Ky., 306.
Mitchell, S. W., Robinson, Texas, 348.
Moffett, A. S., Midway, Ky., 308.
Molloy, J. C., Owensboro, Ky., 304.
Montgomery, D. D., J., Longwood, Mo., 320.
Montgomery, J. A., Gonzales, Tex., 354.
Montgomery, J. W., Walthourville, Ga., 302.
Mooney, J. D., Mobile, Ala., 288.
Moore, Carr, Townsville, N. C., 330.
Moore, Chalmers, Laurenburg, N. C., 334.
Moore, H. C., McNeill, Ark., 292.
Moore, J. H., Keyser, W. Va., 368.
Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Texas, 350.
Moore, John W., Kochi, Japan, 336.
Moore, D. D., W. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 368.
Morgan, Robert, Okolona, Miss., 320.
Morris, S. L., Macon, Ga., 302.
Morrison, H. M., Charleston, Miss., 312.
Morrison, J. E., Morven, N. C., 334.
Morrison, J. H., Franklin, Tenn., 330.
Morrison, R., Fulton, Mo., 322.
Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 328.
Morrow, C. N., Hawthorn, Fla., 338.
Morrow, J. S. (col.), Asheville, N. C., 338.
Morrow, R. B., Columbus, Ark., 292.
Morse, A. A., Coosaw, S. C., 342.
Morton, G. N., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 366.
Morton, John B., Fernandina, Fla., 296.
Morton, P. C., Tuskegee, Ala., 288.
Morton, W. D., Goldsboro', N. C., 330.
Moseley, R. K., McKenney, Texas, 350.
Moseley, J. W., Readyville, Tenn., 330.
Mowbray, T., Montgomery's Switch, Va., 356.

Muller, Edwin, Louisville, Ky., 304.
Munn, C. A., McComb City, Miss., 318.
Munroe, C. A., Lenoir, N. C., 332.
Munroe, E. M., Camden, Ark., 292.
Munroe, D., Newton, N. C., 332.
Murkland, D. D., W. U., Baltimore, Md., 364.
Murray, D. D., James, Greenville, Va., 362.
Murray, James D., McMinnville, Tenn., 330.
Murray, Lemuel, Sherman, Texas, 354.
Murray, E. C., Summerville, S. C., 342.
McAlister, D. S., Bennettsville, S. C., 346.
McAllister, R. S., Centreville, Miss., 316.
McAlpine, J. R., Huntersville, N. C., 336.
McAlpine, R. B., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 290.
McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan, 288.
McBryde, D. D., Little River Academy, N. C., 334.
McBryde, D. D., J. T., Pendleton, S. C., 352.
McCain, N. H., Corder, Mo., 322.
McCain, J. N., Beeville, Texas, 356.
McCallie, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 328.
McCallum, Albert, (col.) Enon, Miss., ——.
McCarty, William, Livingstone, Texas, 352.
McClelland, W. R., Statesville, N. C., 332.
McCluer, H. E., Ripley, Miss., 310.
McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 360.
McCluer, Uncas, Osceola, Va., 356.
McClure, A. D. Wilmington, N. C., 364.
McClure, J. W., Newberry, S. C., 346.
McConnell, T. M., Wytheville, Va., 356.
McCorkle, E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 364.
McCorkle, S. V., Lake Maitland, Fla., 294.
McCorkle, Wm. P., Lexington, N. C., 338.
McCown, J. H., Engleman, Va., 360.
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Spring, Va., 368.
McCue, F. L., Burnville, W. Va., 362.
McCullough, James, New Haven, Ky., 304.
McCullough, J. H., Henderson, Tenn., 306.
McCullough, W. H., Anson, Texas, 352.
McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Texas, 354.
McCutchan, Frank, Glade Spring, Va., 356.
McDonald, A., Henderson, Ky., 306.
McDonald, R., Ivanhoe, N. C., 340.
McDonald, W. G., Homer, Texas, 352.
McDonald, J. A., St. Joseph, Mo., 326.
McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 344.
McDuffie, D., Lake City, S. C., 346.
McElroy, S. Addison, Eufaula, Ala., 286.
McElroy, I. S., Lexington, Ky., 308.
McElroy, W. T., Pass Christian, Miss., 304.
McElwee, W. M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 362.
McFaden, F. T., Marion, Va., 356.
McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 338.
McFarland, D. D., D. K., Staunton, Va., 362.
McFarland, J. N., Corsicana, Texas, 348.
McFerrin, J. G., Morristown, Tenn., 328.
McIlwaine, D. D., R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 368.
McIlwane, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 340.
McIlwain, W. E., Gastonia, N. C., 336.
McIntyre, K. M., Endicott, N. C., 334.
McIntyre, Peter, Faison, N. C., 340.
McIver, M. N., Rockingham, N. C., 334.
McKay, M. McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 294.
McKay, D. D., Neill, Summerville, N. C., 334.
McKay, W., Macon, Ga., 302.
McKay, D. D., W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 344.
McKee, D. D., J. A., Thomasville, Ga., 302.
McKelway, A. J., Smithfield, N. C., 366.
McKinnon, D. D., L., Clinton, N. C., 332.
McLain, J. M., Fodder, N. C., 340.
McLean, J. D., Gainesville, Ala., 290.
McLean, J. E., Bainbridge, Ga., 302.
McLean, L. A., Organ Cave, W. Va., 360.
McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 320.
McLees, H., Anderson, S. C., 346.
McLees, J. A., Rustone, La., 318.
McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C., 342.
McLelland, W. R., Statesville, N. C., ——.
McLeod, K. A., Mt. Gilead, N. C., 334.
McLeod, C. B., Faunsdale, Ala., 290.
McLin, J. L., Chester, S. C., 340.
McMeen, W. H., Covington, Ga., 298.
McMillan, A., Laurinburg, N. C., 334.
McMillan, G. W., Whiteville, N. C., 340.
McMillan, N. W., Moody, Texas, 348.
McMullen, J. C., Goldsboro, N. C., 330.
McMurran, R. L., Portsmouth, Va., 358.
McMurray, F., Franconia, Ala., 290.
McMurray, J. A., Lynchburg, Va., 366.
McMurray, J. A., Attalla, Ala., 286.
McMurray, S. J., Lockhart, Texas, 354.
McNair, E., Richmond, Mo., 326.
McNeely, L., Middleton, Tenn., 310.
McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
McPheeters, W. M., D. D., Columbia, S. C., 356.
McPherson, J. P., Jonesboro, N. C., 334.
McQueen, Archibald, Queensdale, N. C., 334.
McQueen, Donald, Milledgeville, Ga., 300.
McQueen, Jas., Swann's Station, N. C., 334.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Texas, 352.

Naff, Isaac N., Dublin, Va., 356.
Nall, D. D., J. H., Jackson, Tenn., 312.
Nall, D. D., R. H., Fort Worth, Texas, 350.
Neel, S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 326.
Neel, W. H., Covington, Ky., 304.
Neville, W. G., Frankfort, Ky., 304.
Newell, S. W., Denmark, Tenn., 312.
Newman, C. S., Fort Payne, Ala., 286.
Newman, H. H., Mikesville, Fla., 296.
Newton, Alexander, Rodney, Miss., 316.
Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 300.
Newton, J. K. P., Maysfield, Texas, 348.
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 316.
Nicols, James, Laurel, Md., 364.
Nicholson, A. P., Anderson, S. C., ——.
Nisbet, W. A., Carrollton, Ga., 298.
Nourse, D. D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 306.

Oates, Luther A., Charlotte, N. C., 338.
Oehler, J. C., Aiken, S. C., 342.
Osborne, I. P., Dobyville, Ark., 292.
Otts, D. D., J. M. P., Greensborough, Ala., 290.
Overton, Daniel, (col.), Clarksville, Tenn., ——.
Overstreet, W. T., Louisville, Ky., 304.

Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 356.
Painter, J. C., Mt. Clinton, Va., 362.
Palmer, B. B. (col.), Milton, N. C., 338.
Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 318.
Palmer, D. D., E. P., Oxford, Miss., 312.
Palmer, W. T., Eatonton, Ga., ——.
Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo., 322.
Park, John S., Corinth, Miss., 310.
Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 328.
Parks, G. D., Charlotte, N. C., 336.
Parks, W. H., St. Charles, Mo., 324.
Patterson, R. F., Baton Rouge, La., 316.
Patterson, Geo. W., Natchez, Miss., 316.
Patterson, W. K., Walnut Ridge, Ark., 290.
Patton, B. F., Leesburg, Ky., 308.
Patton, D. D., F., Dardanelle, Ark., 294.
Patton, James G., Orlando, Fla., 296.
Patton, J. H., Jacksonville, Ala., 286.
Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 362.
Paxson, W. P., Springfield, Mo., 324.
Paxton, J. T., El Dorado, Ark., ——.
Payne, D. D., C. M., Concord, N. C., 332.
Pearson, W. F., Due West, S. C., 346.
Peck, D. D., T. E., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 366.
Peden, A. G., Concord, Ga., 298.
Pell, R. P., Wilson, N. C., 330.
Pendleton, B. A., Richlands, W. Va., 360.
Penland, Alex., Triana, Ala., 286.
Penick, D. A., Kerr's Creek, Va., 362.
Perry, R. D., Jonesboro, Ga., 298.
Peters, B. F., Plaquemine, La., 316.
Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 368.
Petry, H., Humboldt, Tenn., 354.
Peyton, C. W., Marlin, Texas, 348.
Pfanstiehl, A. A., ——, 322
Phanden, J. M., Edgefield, S. C., 346.
Phelps, Joshua, Bristol, Tenn., ——.
Pharr, D. D., Wm. W., Mooresville, N. C., 332.
Pharr, J. F., Danielsville, Ga., 296.
Phillips, A. L., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 286.

Phipps, J., Arkansas Pass, Texas, ——.
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mills, La., ——.
Pinder, L. J., Camden, Ala., 290.
Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 358.
Planck, D. A., Mobile, Ala., 288.
Plowden, J. M., Cartersville, S. C., ——.
Plunket, D. D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 300.
Pogue, James W., Lithonia, Ga., 298.
Ponder, T. J., Hartselle, Ala., ——.
Porter, M. B., Greenville, Ky., 306.
Praigg, J. G., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 288.
Pratt, H. B., 70 Bible House, New York City, 340.
Pressly, E. E., Taney Hill, N. C., 332.
Preston, J. A., Florence, Ala., 286.
Preston, D. D., T. L., Lexington, Va., 362.
Preston, D. D., S. R., Bristol, Tenn., 356.
Price, Chas. D., Newport News, Va., 360.
Price, B. L., Glen Allen, Miss., 314.
Price, H. B., Tokushima, Japan, 316.
Price, P. B., Buchanan, Va., 364.
Price, P. F., Soochow, China, 364.
Price, D. D., R., Clarksville, Tenn., 316.
Price, Wm. T., Huntersville, W. Va., 360.
Primrose, D. D., John W., Farmington, Mo., 324.
Purcell, J. M., Austin, Texas, 350.

Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 362.
Quarterman, J. W., Waycross, Ga., 302.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 294.
Query, J. W., Wellford, S. C., 342.
Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 298.

Railey, F. G., Bloomfield, Ky., 304.
Rainsey, J. A., Hickory, N. C., ——.
Ralston, C. J., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 292.
Ramsay, E. A., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 330.
Ramsay, F. P., Augusta, Ga., 290,
Ramsay, J. A., Mill Bridge, N. C., 332.
Rankin, D. C., Nashville, Tenn., 310.
Ratchford, W. W., Gould, S. C., 340.
Rawlings, J. M., Spartanburg, S. C., 344.
Raymond, D. D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 320.
Raymond, T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 310.
Read, D. D., C. H., Richmond, Va., 358.
Read, John J., Wapanucka, Ind. Ter., 292.
Red, W. S., Navasota, Texas, 348.
Reed, J. L., Charlotte, N. C., 288.
Reed, D. D., Richard C., Charlotte, N. C., 336.
Reid, B. P., Guthriesville, S. C., 340.
Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 342.
Reid, S. I., Austin, Ark., 290.
Rennie, Joseph, Oxford, N. C., 332.
Rennie, J. R., Belona, Va., 360.
Rhea, J. M., Lella, Tenn., 328.
Richards, J. G., Liberty Hill, S. C., 344.
Richardson, D. D., E. M., Memphis, Tenn., 310.
Richardson, J. McG., Knoxville, Tenn., 294.
Richardson, W. H., Gadsden, Ala., 286.
Richardson, D. D., W. T., Richmond, Va., 358.
Richmond, C. F., Shamrock, Mo., ——.
Riley, D. D., J. R., Easley, S. C., 346.
Robertson, G. F., Dalton, Ga., 300.
Robertson, J. P., Belton, Texas, 348.
Robertson, W. H., Warrenton, Va., 358.
Robertson, D. D., W. W., Fulton, Mo., 322.
Robinson, C. W., Charlotte, N. C., 336.
Robinson, D. P., Palestine, Texas, 336.
Robinson, D. D., J. J., Jacksonville, Fla., 300.
Robinson, G. S., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 340.
Robinson, J. M., Bartlett, Texas, 348.
Robinson, R. A., Norfolk, Va., 360.
Rogan, J. W., Savannah, Ga., ——.
Rogers, D. D., J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
Rogers, D. P. Prattville, Ala., 288.
Rogers, O. F., Colorada, Texas, 350.
Rose, H. B., Burnet, Texas, 350.
Rose, John M., J., Greenville, S. C., 344.
Roseborough, J. W., Columbus, Miss., 320.
Rosebro, D. D., J. W., Petersburg, Va., 358.
Rosser, Wm. L., Walter Hill, Tenn., 330.
Rothrock, J. T., Trenton, Tenn., 312.
Roudebush, D. D., G. S., Madison, Miss., 314.

Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 308.
Ruby, J. B., Westminster, Cal., 324.
Ruff, John, Bedford City, Va., 364.
Ruff, W. W., Hillsville, Va., 356.
Ruffner, S. T., Farmington, Mo., 324.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 304.
Rumple, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 332.
Russell, G. A., McKinney, Texas, 316.
Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 304.

Sailes, J. T., Cameron, Texas, 348.
Sale, A. M., Sumter, S. C., 344.
Sample, D. D., W. A., Russellville, Ark., ——.
Sampson, T. R., Salonica, Greece, 368.
Sanderson, D. D., D. D., Eutaw, Ala., 288.
Saunders, A. P., Salonica, Greece, 356.
Saunders, D. D., J. N., Bloomfield, Ky., 304.
Saunders, D. D., Miles, Springfield, Ky., 306.
Savage, W. T., Red Land, Miss., 310.
Saye, James H., Rodman, S. C., 340.
Schultz, J. N., Menardville, Texas, 350.
Scott, C. H., Franklinton, N. C., ——.
Scott, D, D., John A., Clover Dale, Va., 368.
Scott, John A., Jr., Point Pleasant, W.Va., 360.
Scott, L. E., Chambersville, Va., 370.
Scott, D. D., W. N., Galveston, Texas, 348.
Scudder, D. D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 304.
Seabrook, J. McL., James Island, S. C., 342.
See, C. S. M., Milford, Texas, 350.
Semple, E. A., King's Mountain, N. C., 336.
Sexton, J. W., Bryan, Texas, 348.
Shanks, D. D., D. W., Lexington, Va., 364.
Shaw, A. R., Carthage, N. C., 334.
Shaw, Colin, Magnolia, N. C., 338.
Shaw, J. S., Arcadia, La., 314.
Shaw, M. B., Jackson, La., 316.
Shaw, R. J., Orwood, Miss., 312.
Shaw, W. M. Kenansville, N. C., 340.
Shearer, D. D., J. B., Davidson College, N. C., 332.
Shearer, J. W., Birmingham, Ala., 286.
Sheppard, D. F., Asheville, N. C., 336.
Sheppard, W. H., (col.), Congo Free State, 298.
Shepperson, D. D., C. M., Somerville, Tenn., 310.
Shepperson, D. D., J. G., Evington, Va., 364.
Sherrard, J. L., Afton, Va., 368.
Sherrill, R. E., Haskell, Texas, 350.
Shive, John M., Perry, Mo., 324.
Shive, Rufus W., Austin, Ark., 290.
Shive, W. E., Gordon, Texas, 350.
Shopoff, D. J., Fosterville, Va., ——.
Shotwell, A., Asbury Park, N. J., 324.
Siler, E. L., Caldwell, Texas, 348.
Siler, Jesse W., Shelby, N. C., 336.
Sinnott, W. I., Piedmont, Ala., 286.
Skinner, Joseph H., Paris, Texas, 354.
Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 309.
Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga., 296.
Simrall, T. S., California, Mo., 322.
Singleton, H. L., New York, N. Y., 364.
Sivley, J. H., Colorado, Texas, 350.
Slaymaker, A. W., Paducah, Ky., 306.
Sloan, J. A., Guntown, Miss., 310.
Sloan, J. M., Huntington, W. Va., 360.
Smiley, N., Monticello, Ark., 292.
Smith, D. D., A. P., Dallas, Texas, 350.
Smith, D. D., B. M., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 368.
Smith, E. E., Keytesville, Mo., 322.
Smith, E. G., Madison, Ga., 300.
Smith, E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 338.
Smith, H. A., Columbiana, Ala., 286.
Smith, H. C., Erato, Miss., 320.
Smith, H. M., Rust, Texas, 350, 354.
Smith, Hugh Calvin, Brownsville, Miss., 312.
Smith, D. D., H. M., New Orleans, La., 318.
Smith, H. R., Middlebrook, Va., 362.
Smith, J. Calvin, Aral, Va., 356.
Smith, D. D., J. H., Greensboro, N. C., 338.
Smith, J. M., Hattiesburg, Miss., 320.
Smith, J. K., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
Smith, J. Kinsey, Mt. Washington, Md., 364.
Smith, D. D., James P., Fredericksburg, Va., 358.

Smith, J. W., Midland, Texas, ——.
Smith, D. D., J. R., Pernambuco, Brazil, 310.
Smith, L., Jacksonville, S. C., 340.
Smith, N. H., Union Point, Ga., 300.
Smith, N. Keff, Darien, Ga., 302.
Smith, R. N., Decatur, Texas, 350.
Smith, R. P., Blackstock, S. C., 340.
Smith, D. D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 342.
Smith, T. C., Montgomery City, Mo., 324.
Smith, T. E., Archer, Fla., 296.
Smith, W. C., Mayesville, S. C., 344.
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 328.
Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Texas, 348.
Snedecor, James G., Avondale, Ala., 286.
Snoddy, A. C., Cold Creek, Tenn., 328.
Sparrow, Geo. A., Franklin, N. C., 336.
Spears, W. T., Washington, Ky., 304.
Spence, J. K., Weaver's Station, Ala., 286.
Spencer, J. M., St. Charles, Mo., 324.
Spencer, L. O., Princeton, Ky., 304.
Spencer, S. H., Humbolt, Tenn., 312.
Sprunt, Alexander, Henderson, N. C., 330.
Spurlin, W. D., Minden, La., 318.
Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 298.
Stagg, John W., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
Stanford, J. D., Kenansville, N. C., 340.
Staples, C. M., Austin, Texas, 350.
Staples, M. W., Catskill, N. Y., 358.
Steele, R. E., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 302.
Steen, Geo. H., Tupelo, Miss., 310.
Stebbins, Chas. E., Claremont, Va., 358.
Stephen, W. O., Russellville, Ky., ——.
Stephenson, P. D., Abingdon, Va., 356.
Stevens, J. L., Athens, Ga., 296.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 342.
Stewart, J. Calvin, Richmond, Va., 360.
Stewart, Walter L., Natchez, Miss., 316.
Stillman, D. D., C. A. Tuskaloosa, Ala., 288.
Stimson, R. D., Colliertown, Va., 358.
Stokes, Colin, Covington, Va., 366.
Storey, G. T., Greenville, Miss., 312.
Stover, E. H., ——, 362.
Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 316.
Stribling, C. R., Berryville, Va., 370.
Strickland, G. A., York Station, Ala., 290.
Strickler, D. D., G. B., Atlanta, Ga., 298.
Stuart, John L., Shanghai, China, 306.
Stuart, Samuel D., Abingdon, Va., 356.
Sturgeon, J. C. Greenville, Ala., 288.
Sullivan, C. E., Spring Hill, Tenn., 326.
Sullivan, John O., Abingdon, Va., 356.
Summerell, J. N. H., Tarboro, N. C., 330.
Summey, D. D., George, Chester, S. C., 340.
Swann, J. B., Scotland Neck, N. C., 330.
Sweets, D. M., Morganfield, Ky., 306.
Sydenstricker, A., Chinkiang, China, 362.
Sydenstricker, D. D., D. S., Academy, W. Va., 360.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Philippi, W. Va., 362.
Sydenstricker, H. M., Montgomery City, Mo.
Sykes, J. M., Meridian, Miss., 320.

Tadlock, A. D., Richwood, Ky., 304.
Tadlock, D. D., LL. D., J. D., Columbia, S. C., 342.
Tanner, J. G., Houston, Texas, 348.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 306.
Tate, L. B., Clarke, Mo., 322.
Taylor, A. W., Kingsport, Tenn., ——.
Taylor, R. F., Cass Station, Ga., 300.
Taylor, S. F., McAfee, Ky., 308.
Taylor, W. H., Cairo, Egypt, 342.
Teese, David, Elon, Va., 368.
Telford, R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 360.
Telford, W. B., Fort Reed, Fla., 294.
Tenney, L., Hico, Texas, 350.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 352.
Thom, Wm. F., Ore Hill, N. C., 334.
Thomas, A., (col.) Myrtlewood, Ala., ——.
Thomas, E. D., Basic City, Va., 362.
Thompson, F. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 326.
Thompson, George E., Smyrna, Tenn., 330.
Thompson, G. T., Sherman, Texas, 350.
Thompson, G. W., Clarksville, Tenn., ——.
Thompson, W. H., Mobile, Ala., 288.
Thompson, D. D., W. T., Charleston, S. C., 342.
Thompson, C. T., Broadwell, Ky., 308.
Thompson, W. M., Maranhao, Brazil, 362.
Thornwell, D. D., J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 340.
Thurman, H. H., (col.) Montgomery, Ala., ——.
Tidball, C. M., Plainview, Texas, 352.
Tidball, W. B., Kirkland, Texas, 350.
Tidball, W. J., Austin, Texas, 350.
Tims, W. F., Kosciusko, Miss., 316.
Todd, A. H., Batesville, Miss., 312.
Todd, D. A., Laurens, C. H., S. C., 342.
Towles, D. T., Crabtree, N. C., 336.
Travis, D. D., J. M., Monroe City, Mo., 324.
Trawick, C. W., New Orleans, La., 318.
Trenholm, D. D., George A., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
Trimble, E. C., Sweetwater, Tenn., 328.
Trimble, W. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 326.
Triplett, J. E., Uniontown, Ala., 290.
Turnbull, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 292.
Turnbull, L. B., Richmond, Va., 360.
Turner, D. D., D. McN., Davidson River, N. C., 318.
Tuttle, R. M., Athens, Tenn., 322.
Tuttle, R. M., Longview, Texas, 352.

Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 362.
Van Houten, C. N., Manchester, Va., 360.
Van Lear, D. D., M., Shreveport, La., 318.
Van Meter, J. S., Hot Springs, Ark., 292.
Van Oostenbrugge, C., Troy, Mo., ——.
Vance, J. A., Parkland, Ky., 304.
Vance, James I., Alexandria, Va., 358.
Vardell, W. G., Summerville, S. C., 342.
Vass, D. D., L. C., Savannah, Ga., 302.
Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Brownsburg, Va., 362.
Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 342.
Viser, E. D., Washington, Miss., 290.
Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 318.

Waddel, D. D., J. N., Avondale, Ala., 330.
Waddell, D. D., J. A., Roxbury, Va., 358.
Waddell, I. W., Cuthbert, Ga., 302.
Wade, J. T., Pineville, N. C., 336.
Wailes, B. M., Rockfish Depot, Va., 368.
Walker, C. P., Bagdad, Fla., 294.
Walker, Hugh K., Avondale, Ala., 286.
Walker, J. A., Files, Texas, 350.
Walker, R. C., Stover's Shops, Va., 362.
Walker, S. G., (col.), ——, 338.
Walker, W. T., Jr., Lynchburg, Va., ——.
Walkup, J. W., Worsham, Va., 368.
Wallace, A. A., Mexico, Mo., 322.
Wallace, D. D., J. A., Bristol, Tenn., 328.
Wallace, D. D., J. A., Cleveland, Tenn., 328.
Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 320.
Wallace, W. C., Attapulgus, Ga., 302.
Wallace, W. G. F., Oakdale, Va., 362.
Wallace, W. S., Palatka, Fla., 296.
Waller, C. D., Buffalo Forge, Va., 364.
Waller, W. T., Livingston, Ala., 288.
Walton, T. Peyton, Pattonville, Mo., 324.
Walton, R. A. Georgetown, Ky., 308.
Ward, Washington, (col.), 318.
Warden, W. J., Washington, Va., 358.
Wardlaw, A. G., Laurens, S. C., 344.
Wardlaw, DeLacy, Ceara, Brazil, 330.
Warren, M. N., Wheelerville, Ala., 286.
Washburn, E. D., Bedford City, Va., 364.
Washburn, Geo. L., Sweet Springs, Mo., 320.
Washington, L. J., (col.), Burdick, Ky., ——.
Watkins, D. D., John S., Raleigh, N. C., 330.
Watson, James, Petersburg, Tenn., 286.
Watson, Samuel M., Mechanicsville, Mo., 324.
Way, R. Q., Savannah, Ga., 302.
Way, L. T., Walthourville, Ga., 302.
Weaver, J. H., Jeffersontown, Ky., 304.
Webb, F. B., Columbia, Tenn., 326.
Webb, D. D., R. A., Charleston, S. C., 342.
Weiss, L. M., San Antonio, Texas, 356.
Wenzenburger, J. G., Orlando, Fla., ——.
West, J. D., Trenton, Miss., 314.
West, W. C. Ocean Springs, Miss., 318.

Whaley, D. D., F. N., Clarksville, Va., 366.
Whaling, T. C., Birmingham, Ala., 286.
Wharey, James M., Mooresville, N. C., 332.
Wharton, T. A., Charlotte, N. C., 336.
White, A. W., Corpus Christi, Texas, 354.
White, D. D., Charles, Worsham, Va., 368.
White, Edgar, Milliken's Bend, La., ——.
White, D. D., G. W. Moorefield, W. Va., 368.
White, H. A., D. D., Ph. D., Prof., Lexington, Va., 362.
White, D. D., H. M., Winchester, Va., 368.
White, D. D., R. B., Greenwich, Va., 358.
White, T. Ward, Birmingham, Texas, 354.
White, W. B., Rabb's, S. C., 340.
White, W. C., Warm Springs, Va., 362.
White, W. D., Marshall, Va., 358.
White, W. G., Rabb's, S. C., 340.
White, W. G., Jr., Lowrysville, S. C., 342.
White, W. H., Marion, N. C., ——.
Wiggins, D. D., J. H., Texarkana, Texas, 354.
Wilhelm, W. F., Hillsboro, N. C., 338.
Wilkinson, B. M., (col.), Lynchburg, Va., 366.
Willbanks, J. S., Mexia, Texas, ——.
Williams, C. C., Tyler, Texas, 352.
Williams, C. F., Ashwood, Tenn., 326.
Williams, J. C., Arkadelphia, Ark., 292.
Williamson, J. L., Charlotte, N. C., 336.
Willis, H. P. S., Mexico, Mo., 322.
Willis, R. B., Searcy, Ark., 290.
Wilson, A. W., Farmington, Mo., 324.
Wilson, B. F., Spartanburg, S. C., 344.
Wilson, D. L., Pulaski, Tenn., 326.
Wilson, E. L., Gerrardstown, W. Va., 368.
Wilson, G. A., Mebane, N. C., 338.
Wilson, James, Macy, Texas, 348.
Wilson, J. A., Ridgeway, S. C., 340.
Wilson, D. D., J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 346,
Wilson, D. D., Joseph R., Clarksville, Tenn., 330.
Wilson, L. H., Dade City, Fla., 296.
Wilson, O. B., Millboro Depot, Va., 362.
Wilson, S. B. O., Newbern, Tenn., 310.
Wilson, S. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 362.
Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., ——.
Wilson, R. W., Plattsburg, Mo., 326.
Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 366.
Wilson, W. H., New Canton, Va., 368.
Wilson, D. D., W. V., Lynchburg, Va., 364.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Clarkton, Mo., ——.
Winfree, J. H. H., Churchville, Va., 362.
Winn, P. P., Talladega, Ala., 288.
Winn, T. S., Stewart Station, Ala., 288.
Winn, S. K., Petersburg, Va., 358.
Witherow, T. S., Faber's Mills, Va., 368.
Witherspoon, D. D., A. J., New Orleans, La., 318.
Witherspoon, E. B., Scooba, Miss., 320.
Witherspoon, D. D., J., Nashville, Tenn., 330.
Witherspoon, D. D., T. D., Louisville, Ky., 304.
Wolfe, G. L., Washington, D. C., 362.
Wolfe, Jonas, Tishomingo, Ind. Ter., 292.
Wood, D. D., W. A., Statesville, N. C., 330.
Woodbridge, W. G., Griffin, Ga., 298.
Woodbridge, G. G., Brookhaven, Miss., 316.
Woodbridge, S. I., Chinkiang, China, 342.
Woodrow, D. D., James Columbia, S. C., 300.
Woodruff, John, Tuskaloosa, Ala., 290.
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 368.
Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 368.
Woods, J. A., Weatherford, Texas, ——.
Woods, H. M., Chinkiang, China, 368.
Woods, Neander M., Memphis, Tenn., 310.
Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 364.
Woodworth, Geo. B., Duffields, W. Va., ——.
Woodworth, M. W., Davis, W. Va., 368.
Woodworth, R. B., Duffields, W. Va., 370.
Wool, J. E., Estonia, Va., 356.
Word, J. P., Quitman, Ga., 302.
Workman, W. H., Wilson's, S. C., 344.
Worsham, James V., Festus, Mo., 324.
Wright, F. H., Boggy Depot, Ind. Ter., 292.
Wright, W. J. A., Livingston, Ala., 290.
Wycough, W. H., Grenville, Texas, ——.

Yeaman, M. V. P., Hawesville, Ky., 304.
Yerger, D. D., H. S., Pensacola, Fla., 294.
Young, E. J., 134 Third St., New Orleans, 330.
Young, J. S. Hendersonville, Tenn., 330.

Zernow, H. B., Marion, S. C., 346.
Zivley, J. H., Colorado City, Texas, ——.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama, 286
Arkansas, 290
Florida, 294
Georgia, 296
Kentucky, 302
Memphis, 310
Mississippi, 314
Missouri, 320
Nashville, 326
North Carolina, 330
South Carolina, 340
Texas, 348
Virginia, 356

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon, 356
Albemarle, 330
Arkansas, 290
Athens, 296
Atlanta, 298
Augusta, 300
Bethel, 340
Brazos, 348
Central Mississippi, 314
Central Texas, 348
Charleston, 342
Cherokee, 300
Chickasaw, 310
Chesapeake, 358
Columbia, 326
Concord, 332
Dallas, 350
East Hanover, 358
Eastern Texas, 352
Ebenezer, 302
Enoree, 342
Fayetteville, 334
Florida, 294
Greenbrier, 360
Harmony, 344
Holston, 328
Indian, 292
Knoxville, 328
Lafayette, 320
Lexington, 362
Louisville, 304
Louisiana, 316
Macon, 302
Maryland, 364
Mecklenburg, 334
Memphis, 310
Mississippi, 316
Missouri, 322
Montgomery, 364
Muhlenburg, 306
Nashville, 330
New Orleans, 318
North Alabama, 286
North Mississippi, 312
Orange, 338
Ouachita, 292
Paducah, 306
Palmyra, 324
Paris, 354
Pee Dee, 341
Pine Bluff, 292
Potosi, 324
Red River, 318
Roanoke, 366
Savannah, 302
South Alabama, 288
South Carolina, 346
St. Johns, 294
St. Louis, 324
Suwanee, 296
Tombeckbee, 320
Transylvania, 306
Tuskaloosa, 288
Upper Missouri, 326
Washbourne, 368
Western District, 312
West Hanover, 368
West Lexington, 308
Western Texas, 354
Wilmington, 338
Winchester, 368

INDEX.

Absence, leave of, Standing Committee on, 220.
report of, 252.
Addresses—on Bible Cause, by Rev. Dr. McLean, Secretary of the American Bible Society, 228.
on Home Missions, by Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., Secretary, Rev. R. H. Nall, D. D., Rev. J. K. Hitner, Rev. S. E. Chandler, Rev. W. I. Sinnott, and Rev. J. L. Houston, 241.
on Education, by Rev. J. N. Waddel, D. D., Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., and Rev. Richard McIlwaine, D. D., 229.
on Foreign Missions, by Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., Secretary, Rev. H. C. Du Bose, D. D., Rev. W. C. Porter, Rev. D. P. Junkin, and B. Ibuka, of Japan, 235.
on Publication, by Rev Jas. K. Hazen, D. D., Rev. W. K. Marshall, D. D., Rev. J. C. Molloy, and Hon. C. Grattan and Hon. J. W. Martin, 251.
on Work among Seamen, by Rev. A. J. Witherspoon, D. D., Rev. W. B. Jennings, Hon. M. A. Candler, Rev. J. Rockwell Smith, D, D., and Rev. W. K. Marshall, 218.
by Rev. E. M. Clark (col.), on work among his people. 225.
Alliance of Reformed Churches—
report of committee on, 242.
substitute for adopted, 257.
reconsidered and amended, 258.
expenses for, report of committee on, 222.
Alphabetical lists—
ministers and licentiates, 385.
Synods and Presbyteries, 394.
Amendments to constitution, time appointed to hear report of committee on, 243.
Arbitration—communication relative to, 223.
report of committee on received and referred, 226.
response on, from Southern Baptist Convention, 227.
report of Committee on Foreign Correspondence respecting overtures to various ecclesiastical bodies, 228.
report of committee on adopted, 242.
committee continued, 242.
Assembly constituted, 215.
first day's session, May 21, 1891, 215.
second day's " " 22, " 219.
third, " " " 23, " 226,
fourth " " " 25, " 229.
fifth " " " 26, " 236.
sixth " " " 27, " 241.
seventh " " " 28, " 252.
commissioners, Roll of, 215.
executive committees, 213.
moderator appointed, 217.
officers of, 213.
place of next, 256.
prayer for, 284.
trustees of, 214.
appointment of, 254.
treasurer's summary of accounts, 284.
dissolution of, 262.
Assembly, of Presbyterian Church. North—
communication from Stated Clerk of, 223.
greeting sent to, 224.
telegram of greeting from, 252.
Assessments, Presbyterial, 283.
Auditing Committee, 220.
report of, received and adopted, 254.

Beneficence, systematic, (see Systematic Beneficence.)
Bible cause, committee on appointed, 225.
report of committee on received and adopted, 253.
contributions to, last year, 253.
address by Secretary of the American Bible Society, 228.
response to, 228.
Presbyteries should appoint standing committees on, 254.
American Bible Society recommended, 254.
collections for, to be sent Treasurer in New York, 254.
Bills and overtures—Standing Committee on, 219.
leave granted for evening session, 225.
reports from standing committee, 229, 230, 235, 240, 243, 244, 247, 255, 258, 260.
Children's day, appointed, 237.
Church erection, report of Standing Committee on, 239.
$10,000 to be raised for, 239.
Church, comparative summary of, 377.
Clerks, permanent, 213.
temporary, 217.
Colored Evangelization—
Executive Committee on, 214.
report of the Executive Committee of the Institute for Training Colored Ministers, read and referred, 218.
work considered, 225.
special committee on appointed, 227.
resolution offering interest in, 225.
address by Rev. E. M. Clark (col.), on, 225.
report of special committee on, received and adopted, 234.
commissioner appointed to visit colored Presbyteries, 234.
Executive Committee appointed, 234.
to be located at Birmingham, Ala., 234.
to report annually to the Assembly, 234.
Treasurer of Home Missions to receive all contributions for this work, 234.
Colored Evangelization—
appointment of a teacher in academic department at Tuskaloosa Institute approved, 234.
appeal for $20,000 in behalf of, 235.
Presbyteries to apportion this sum, 235.
report of Executive Committee, 241.
approved, 241.
Presbyteries recommended to appoint standing committees on, 241.
Board of Directors of Tuskaloosa Institute to be incorporated, 241.
Colportage work of Publication, 251.
funds expended in to be confined to the contributions of the Church for, 251.
Commissioners, roll of, 215.
additions to, 221, 226, 229.
Columbia Theological Seminary—
report of Board of Directors received and referred, 223.
report of Standing Committee on, 245.
report of Board of Directors, 276.
Committees, list of standing, 219.
Comparative summary of the church for the past five years, 377.
Constitution, amendments on, time appointed to hear report of committee on, 243.
Contributions of the church for past five years, 377.
Correspondence, Foreign, Standing Committee on, 220.
Deacons should be instructed before ordination, 260.
Devotional Exercises, Standing Committee on, 220.
Directory for Worship—
time appointed to hear report of Committee on, 217.
report of committee read, 223.
approved, 224.
sent down to Presbyteries, 224.
a copy to be sent to each pastor and session, 224.
expenses to be borne by General Assembly, 228.
Education, ministerial, overture concerning, 223.

Education, Executive Committee of, 214.
Standing Committee on, 219.
report of Executive Committee read and referred, 218.
memorial from Executive Committee of, 223.
time appointed to consider the cause of, 228.
meeting in behalf of, 229.
report of Standing Committee on presented, 229.
report of Standing Committee, 230, 231.
report considered and adopted, 231.
$30,000 advised to be raised in behalf of, 231.
to be apportioned among Presbyteries, 232.
Presbyterial committees to be appointed, 232.
Presbyteries to take oversight of candidates, 232.
candidates to attend institution within the bounds of our own church, 232.
day of prayer for youths appointed, 232.
appeal to ruling elders and deacons to engage in ministerial work, 232.
time appointed to elect Secretary and Executive Committee, 233.
Executive Committee, 232.
elected, 244.
prayer by the Assembly in behalf of, 233.
abstract of report of the Executive Committee, 272.
Elders and deacons should be instructed before ordination, 260.
Executive committees, time appointed to hear reports of, 217.
Evangelistic Fund—report concerning, 239.
collection ordered for, 240.
taken up, 241.
Evangelization of colored people (see Colored Evangelization).
Foreign correspondence—standing committee on, 220.
report of standing committee on commissioner from the Synod of Brazil, 227.
Foreign Correspondence—
on National Temperance Convention, 228.
on Reformed Episcopal Church, 228.
on Methodist Church, 228.
partial report adopted, 228.
report of committee on, docketed, 242.
adopted, 242.
Foreign Missions—Executive Committee of, 213.
report of, received and referred, 218.
standing committee on, 219.
addition to, 225.
time appointed to consider the cause of, 228.
report of Auditing Committee on accounts of, 227.
meet to consider the cause, 235.
addresses on behalf of, 236.
time fixed to hear report of Standing Committee, 236.
report of Standing Committee presented, 236.
amended and adopted, 237.
$150,000 to be raised for the cause, 237.
"simultaneous meetings" in behalf of Foreign Missions recommended to be held, 237.
Children's Day appointed, 237.
missionaries in Greece instructed to confine their labors to European Turkey, 237.
missions to the Jews declined, 227.
The Missionary to be transferred to Nashville, Tenn., 238.
office of secretary and treasurer to be separated, 238.
treasurer to be appointed by Executive Committee, 238.
Executive Committee appointed, 238.
abstract of report of Executive Committee, 266.
Georgia, Synod of—Presbytery of Savannah transferred to, 235.
Greece, Evangelical Church of, communication from, 222.
missionaries in, to confine their duties to European Turkey, 237.
Greeting sent to Northern Assembly, 224.

Home Missions—Executive Committee of, 213.
Standing Committee on, 219.
report of Executive Committee read and referred, 218.
time appointed to consider the cause of, 228.
to hear report of Standing Committee on, 235.
report of Standing Committee on read and adopted, 238.
Amounts recommended to be raised—
$35,000 for Sustentation, 239.
$10,000 for Church Erection, 239.
$30,000 for Indian Missions, 239.
$20,000 for Invalid Fund, 239.
colored evangelistic work, 239.
The Home Missionary, 239.
Presbyteries to apportion the amounts to be raised, 232.
urged to co-operation in the work, 240.
Minutes of Executive Committee approved, 240.
constitution altered as auditing the accounts of of the Executive Committee, 240.
treasurer not required to attend the Assembly, 240.
Executive Committee appointed, 240.
the several causes to be presented in Sunday-schools, 240.
meeting, with addresses in behalf of the cause, 241.
abstract of the report of the Executive Committee, 268.
Index to Synods and Presbyteries, 394.
Indian Missions—$30,000 recommended to be raised for, 239.
Indian Presbytery, to be transferred to Synod of Texas, 229.
Instructions to Stated Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries, 381.
Instructions and recommendations to Presbyteries. (See *Recommendations.*)
Invalid Fund—$20,000 recommended to be raised for, 239.
Invitation from Birmingham Y. M. C. A., 223.
from Birmingham Railway Company, 230.
Ireland, Presbyterian Church of, report of delegate to received and approved, 226.
Jews in Palestine, mission to, overture concerning received and referred, 223.
declined, 237.
Judicial Committee, Standing, 219.
Knoxville Third Church, overture from, 222.
report of committee on, 241.
approved, 241.
Leave of absence, Standing Committee on, 220.
partial report from. 252.
Licensure and ordination—time appointed for hearing report of committee,
bills and overtures on, 240.
the subject considered, 247.
two reports received, 247.
Paper No. 1, 247.
Paper No. 2, 249.
overtures relating to, 250.
consideration of reports, resumed, 255.
time of debate limited, 255.
substitute for paper No. 2, adopted, 255.
ayes and noes, 255.
substitute for report of committee
adopted, 257.
amended, 258.
payment for printing papers authorized, 258.
Manses, rent of should be reported as part of salaries paid, 243.
Mariners, work among considered, 218.
meeting and addresses in behalf of, 218.
commended to the prayers of the people, 240.
Memoranda for stated clerks of synods and presbyteries, 381.
Ministerial obituary, 379.
Ministers and Licentiates—alphabetical list of, 385.
Moderator, election of, 217.
sermon by retiring, 215.
Moderators—succession of, 380.
Narrative—Standing Committee on, 220.

Narrative—
report of committee presented and docketed, 241.
time appointed to hear report on, 247.
report taken from docket and adopted, 256.
action on report reconsidered, amended, and adopted, 259.
report of, appendix, 263.
National Temperance Society, 222.
Northern Presbyterian Assembly—communication from Stated Clerk of, 223.
greeting sent to, 224.
telegram of greeting from, 252.
Obituary—ministerial, 379.
Officers and agencies, 213.
Overtures, Standing Committee on Bills and, 219.
Overtures to the General Assembly—
from the Presbytery of Orange relative to the Columbian Exposition and the Sabbath, 220.
from the Presbytery of Orange, touching a separate African church, 220.
from the Synod of Arkansas, on the academy at Tuskaloosa for education of colored youth, 220.
from various sources, relative to licensure and ordination, 220.
from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, touching the raising of money for church purposes, 221.
from the Presbytery of North Mississippi, in reference to church blanks, 221.
from the Presbytery of Chickasaw, relative to Narrative blanks, 221.
from Mecklenburg Presbytery relative to the Robinson case, 221.
from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas touching women speaking in promiscuous assemblies, 221.
from the Presbytery of North Alabama, asking for the appointment of superintendents of Sabbath-schools, 221.
from the Presbyteries of Potosi, Pee Dee, and Synod of North Carolina, requesting changes in blanks for statistical tables, 221.
Overtures—
from the Presbytery of East Hanover, requesting that subjects referred to Presbyteries be put in the Index to Minutes, 222.
from the Synod of Brazil, accrediting the Rev. J. Rockwell Smith, D. D., 222.
from members of the Third church, Knoxville, Tenn., 222.
from the Presbytery of East Hanover asking for the removal of the Executive Committee of Education to Richmond, Va., 222.
from the Presbytery of East Hanover relative to paying the expenses of the alliance of Reformed churches, 222.
from the Presbytery of Florida touching the use of houses of worship, 222.
from the Presbytery of St. Louis touching the Brazil mission, and a mission to the Jews in Palestine, 223.
from the Presbytery of St. Louis on ministerial education, 223.
from Indian Presbytery proposing transfer to the Synod of Texas, 223.
from the Presbytery of Nashville, as to the appointment of a field secretary of missions, 223.
from the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, as to where a Presbytery may meet, 226.
from the Synod of Georgia, relating to the transfer of the Presbytery of Savannah, 226.
from the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, on the same subject, and changing its name, 226.
from the Presbytery of Winchester, touching the requirements for licensure, 229.
from the Presbytery of Abingdon, relating to blanks for reports, 229,
from the Presbytery of Florida, relating to the use of churches by Universalists, 230.
from last Assembly read and referred, 230.

Overtures—
from the Presbytery of West Hanover, on temperance, 230.
from the Presbytery of Suwanee, relative to column for pastors' salaries in statistical tables, 233.
from the Presbytery of Montgomery, in reference to the Columbian Exposition and the Lord's day, 233.
from Wilmington Presbytery, on licensure and ordination, 233.
Place of meeting of next Assembly, time for selection appointed, 252.
Hot Springs, Arkansas, chosen, 256.
Pastoral Letter on Sabbath Observance, 257.
committee appointed to prepare, 257.
Prayer for the General Assembly, 284.
for Home Missions, 241.
for schools and colleges, 232.
for missions in Brazil, 227.
concert for recommended, 237.
Presbyterial assessments, 283.
Presbyteries—
alphabetical list of, 394.
instructions and recommendations of General Assembly to (see *Recommendations*).
Presbyterian Church in Ireland, report of delegate to received and approved, 226.
Publication, report of Executive Committee received and referred, 218.
Executive Committee of, 213.
Standing Committee on, 219.
meeting and addresses in behalf of, 251.
report of Standing Committee on considered and adopted, 251.
$20,000 to be raised for, 251.
Executive Committee appointed, 252.
minutes of Executive Committee examined and approved, 251.
colportage work of, 251.
reward for memorizing Shorter Catechism, 251.
abstract of report of Executive Committee, 274.
Recommendations and instructions of the General Assembly—
Recommendations—
Directory for Worship to be voted on by Presbyteries, 224.
two copies of vote required, 224.
Committee of Publication to send copies to pastors and sessions, 224.
ministers to preach first Sabbath of July on the need of laborers in the ministry, 232.
the cause of the gospel ministry to be presented in schools, 232.
Presbyteries to appoint Standing Committees on Education, 232.
enjoined to take oversight of candidates, 232.
to raise and apportion—
$35,000 for Sustentation, 239.
$10,000 for Church Erection, 234.
$30,000 for Indian Missions, 239.
$20,000 for Invalid Fund, 239.
$30,000 for Education, 232.
to appoint Standing Committees on Colored Evangelization, 241.
Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization to have its Board of Directors incorporated, 241.
$20,000 to be raised for Colored Evangelization, 235.
$150,000 to be raised for Foreign Missions, 237.
$20,000 to be raised for the cause of Publication, 251.
Sabbath-schools should use only the literature provided by the Committee of Publication, 247.
elders and deacons urged to engage in ministerial work, 232.
Committee of Publication to report on a superintendent of Sabbath-schools in connection with colportage, 246.
to publish a catechism on church polity, having scriptural references, 247.
a memorial to be placed in statistical tables after churches to indicate stations, 244.
Presbyteries to appoint standing committees on Bible Cause, 254.

Recommendations—
collection for Bible Cause to be taken in October and sent to Treasurer in New York, 254.
to require churches to give reasons for failure to make collections, 259.
Records, synodical (see Synodical Records).
Reform Association, National, communication from received, 259.
Reformed Churches, Alliance of, 242.
report of committee on received, 242.
taken from docket, 257.
substitute for offered and adopted, 257.
Reformed Church in America, General Synod of, communication from the delegate of, 233.
response to, 242.
Reformed Episcopal Church—
communication from, touching exchange of delegates, 222.
report of Committee on Foreign Correspondence respecting fraternal relations with, 228.
Reminiscences, by Rev. Dr. Marshall, 261.
Robinson Case—
report of judicial committee on, presented and docketed, 236.
taken from docket and adopted, 256.
Savannah Presbytery of, transferred to Synod of Georgia, 235.
Synodical Records, Standing Committee on, 220.
Sabbath, report of Permanent Committee on, read and referred to a special committee, 238.
special committee, 238.
report of, adopted, 253.
representatives in the American Sabbath Union appointed, 253.
Permanent Committee appointed, 253.
report of Permanent Committee, 280.
observance—committee appointed to prepare a pastoral letter on, 257.
Sabbath Union, American—
communication from Secretary of, read and referred, 229.
representatives appointed to, 253,
Sabbath Union—
petition to the Commissioners of the Columbian Exposition, 253.
Sabbath-schools, Standing Committee on, 220.
report of committee on adopted, 246.
literature of the church for, commended, 247.
superintendent of, to be reported on by Committee of Publication, 246.
collections for the several causes of beneficence should be taken up, 247.
reward of a Bible to be given in, for memorizing the Shorter Catechism, 251.
the Scriptures should be memorized in, 247.
Seamen, work among considered, 218.
meeting and addresses in behalf of 218,
Sermon, opening, by the retiring Moderator, 215.
Salutations from the Northern General Assembly, 223.
response to, 224.
from Synod of Brazil, 227.
Shorter Catechism, Bibles to be given for memorizing, 251.
Standing Committees, 219.
Stated Clerks, instructions to, 381.
Statistical reports of Presbyteries, 285–371.
Succession of moderators, 380.
Summary, comparative, of the Presbyterian Church, 377.
Sustentation, $35,000 recommended to be raised for, 239.
Synodical records, Standing Committees on, 220.
reports on—
Synod of Alabama, 230, 236.
" Arkansas, 245.
" Georgia, 230.
" Kentucky, 236, 256.
" Memphis, 243, 261.
" Mississippi, 230.
" Missouri, 236.
" Nashville, 245.
" North Carolina, 230.
" South Carolina, 230, 236.

Report of—
Synod of South Georgia and Florida, 240
" Texas, 257.
" Virginia, 259.
Synodical meetings, places and times of, 378.
Synods, statistical summary of, 372.
general view of, 376.
index of, 394.
Systematic Beneficence—
Standing Committee on, 220.
report of received and adopted, 259.
statistics concerning, 259.
churches required to give reasons for not making the collections ordered, 259.
church fairs, etc., for raising money for, advised against, 260.
principle of proportionate giving recommended, 260.
report on, from Presbytery of Western Texas, received too late, 260.
Temperance — communication relating to, 230.
abstinence from intoxicating beverages urged, 244.
Temperance Convention, National, report of Committee on Foreign Correspondence respecting, 228.
Temperance Union, Woman's Christian, communication from, 230, 246.
Thanks, resolutions of, 224, 230, 261.
Thelogical Seminaries—
Standing Committee on, 219.
report of committee on, 244.
amended and adopted, 244.
Annual Report of Directors of Union Theological Seminary, read and referred, 230.
report of Directors, 275.
Annual Report of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary, 276.
Treasurer's summary of accounts, 284.
Trustees of the General Assembly, 214.
report of read and approved, 223.
Annual Report of, 279.
Tuskaloosa Institute, report of committee on, 245.
report of Executive Committee approved, 245.
Board of Directors of to be incorporated, 241.
abstract of the report of the Executive Committee, 277.
Women speaking in public, report of committee on adopted, 260.
doctrine of the church on, 260.
Young Men's Christian Association, invitation from, 223.

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library
1 1012 01119 8399

DATE DUE

[illegible]			
MAR [illegible]			

Printed in USA
HIGHSMITH #45230